



APPENDICES

TO THE

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

OF THE

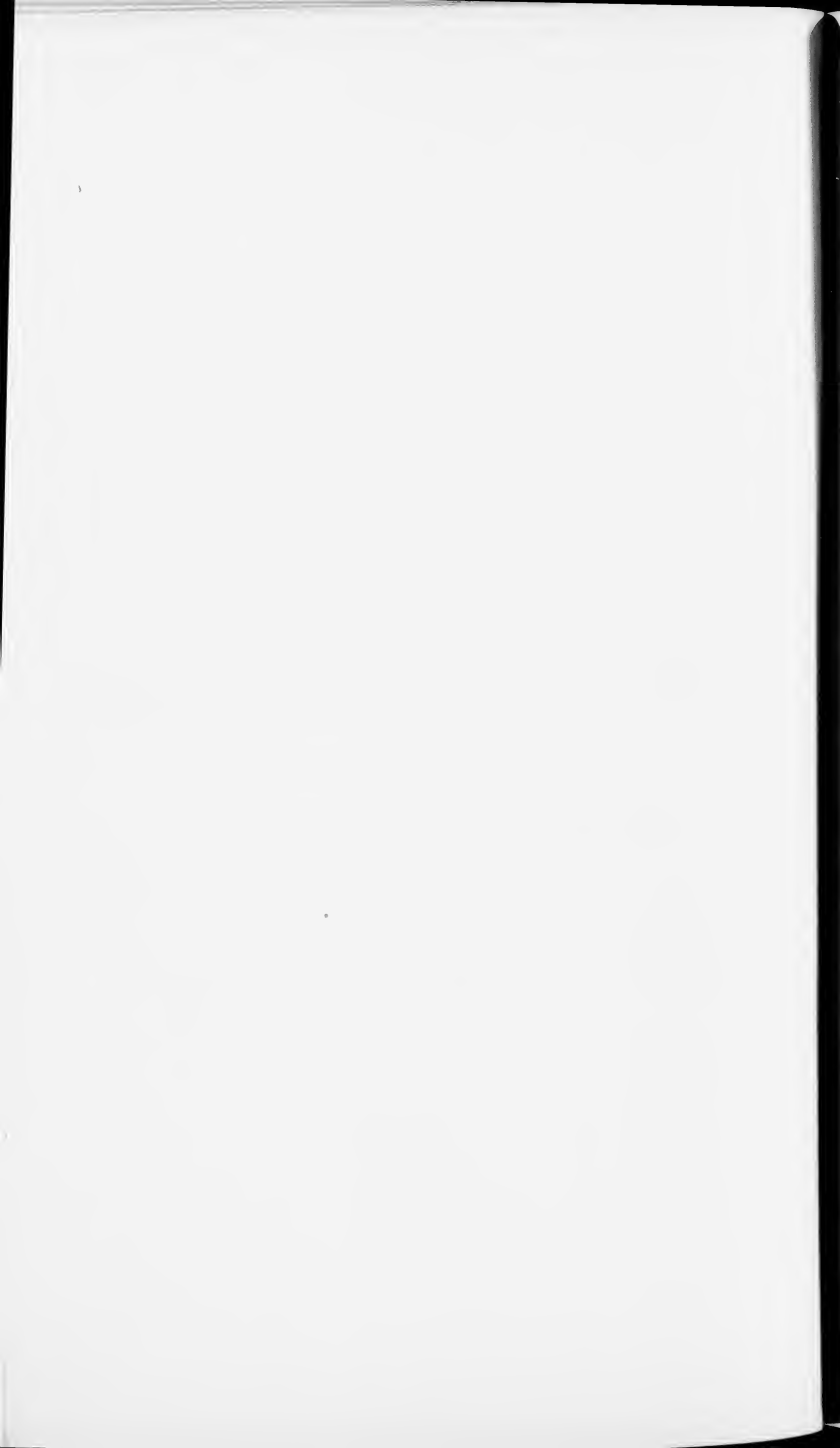
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The publication of these reports as appendices to the report of the health officer is not to be construed to mean that the opinions and recommendations set forth in them have been adopted by the health department.



APPENDICES
TO THE
REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The publication of these reports as appendices to the report of the health officer is not to be construed to mean that the opinions and recommendations set forth in them have been adopted by the health department.



APPENDIX A.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SANITARY INSPECTOR.

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of the scarlet fever and diphtheria service for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901. During the year there were reported 675 cases of diphtheria, a very gratifying decrease from the number reported during the preceding year, when 1,109 cases were brought to the notice of the department. This represents a decrease of nearly 40 per cent in the number of cases reported. The number of deaths and rate of mortality was also considerably reduced. There were only 80 cases that ended fatally, with a death rate of 11.85 per cent, against 197 deaths, with a death rate of 17.76 per cent for the year 1899-1900.

As usual, the number of colored persons who suffered with this disease was very small compared with the number of white, only 122, or 18 per cent, of all the cases occurring among that portion of our population. The disease occurred among the whites in the ratio of 2.88 to each 1,000 of population, and among the colored 1.39 to each 1,000 of population. The ratio of the total number of cases was 2.42 per each 1,000.

As in former years, the mortality among the colored cases is high, 25 of the fatal cases having been of them, giving a death rate of 20.7 per cent. The mortality of the white cases was 9.9 per cent. This is a decided gain over last year, when 15.9 per cent of the white and 25.3 per cent of the colored cases terminated fatally. A reference to Table I does not show any marked difference from that of former years except in the fewer cases reported.

Table II, giving the ages of those affected, shows a marked decrease in the mortality at all ages except between 25 and 50 years, where there is a slight increase.

Of scarlet-fever cases the number reported has decreased from 893 during the previous year to 488, a reduction of 45.36 per cent. The disease has run an unusually mild course, as is shown by the death rate, 1.43 per cent, only 7 cases having ended fatally.

Of all the cases reported only 31, or 6.35 per cent, were colored, among whom there were no decedents.

The white cases occurred in the ratio of 2.57 and the colored 0.36 to each 1,000 of population. The ratio of all cases was 1.53 to each 1,000 of total population.

Table IV, showing the ages of those who suffered from scarlet fever, differs from that of former years only in having no deaths among persons over the age of 12 years.

During the year there have been no outbreaks of either scarlet fever or diphtheria in any of the institutions of the city, nor have there been any cases which could be traced to the milk supply as the origin.

In the disinfecting service good work has been done by the department, and to this may be attributed to some extent the reduction in the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria.

The method of procedure has been to first introduce formaldehyde gas into the room, either by a regenerator or the sheet method, and the following day remove to the "plant" for more thorough disinfection such articles as mattresses, pillows, etc., which could not be properly done at the house. As an additional measure of safety the inmates are instructed to wash the floors, woodwork, etc., with bichloride of mercury solution. All the work of the disinfection, except the latter, is done by employees of this office. During the early part of the year the occupants did the preliminary disinfection with formaldehyde furnished by the department. It is very gratifying to note the increase in the number of requests for disinfection after tuberculosis. The public is awakening to the fact that this is a contagious disease and that proper disinfection of the premises in which cases have existed is necessary.

Up to this past year I do not remember a single request for disinfection in such cases, whereas now we are very frequently asked to perform this work.

Although our appropriation for the disinfecting service is limited we are glad to do what we can in this matter, and hope the time will not be far distant when all houses in which tuberculosis patients have lived will be thoroughly disinfected.

At the disinfecting station or plant the following articles, 5,918 in number, have been rendered free of disease germs:

Mattresses	1,176	Rugs	361
Feather beds	161	Cushions	56
Bolsters	316	Hassocks	29
Pillows	1,962	Couches	10
Carpets	192	Portieres	21
Quilts	610	Books	192
Blankets	575		
Mattings	257	Total	5,918

Another cause which has contributed very largely to the prevention of the spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria, by reducing the number of foci of infection, has been the work of the wards for minor contagious diseases at Garfield and Providence hospitals.

During the year 153 cases of diphtheria and 53 of scarlet fever were removed to these wards, as well as 36 cases of erysipelas, 16 of measles, and 1 of chicken pox, distributed as follows:

At Garfield Hospital:	Cases.	At Providence Hospital:	Cases.
Diphtheria	144	Diphtheria	9
Scarlet fever	11	Scarlet fever	12
Measles	15	Measles	1
Erysipelas	21	Erysipelas	15
		Chicken pox	1
Total	191	Total	68

The total number of hospital days at Garfield was 3,356, as follows: Diphtheria, 144 cases, 2,482 days, averaging 17.23 each; scarlet fever, 11 cases, 366 days, averaging 33.27 each; measles, 15 cases, 238 days, averaging 15.86 each; erysipelas, 21 cases, 270 days, averaging 12.86 each.

Total number of hospital days at Providence was 1,751, as follows: Diphtheria, 9 cases, 179 days, averaging 19.9 days each; scarlet fever,



Fig. 1
Normal male
(46, XY)



Fig. 2
Normal female
(46, XX)



Fig. 3
Klinefelter's syndrome
(47, XXY)

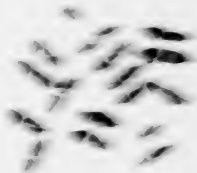


Fig. 4
Klinefelter's syndrome
(47, XXX)

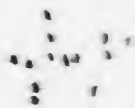


Fig. 5
Klinefelter's syndrome
(47, XYY)

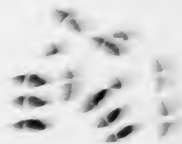


Fig. 6
Klinefelter's syndrome
(47, XXY)

In the disinfecting service good work has been done by the department, and to this may be attributed to some extent the reduction in the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria.

The method of procedure has been to first introduce formaldehyde gas into the room, either by a regenerator or the sheet method, and the following day remove to the "plant" for more thorough disinfection such articles as mattresses, pillows, etc., which could not be properly done at the house. As an additional measure of safety the inmates are instructed to wash the floors, woodwork, etc., with bichloride of mercury solution. All the work of the disinfection, except the latter, is done by employees of this office. During the early part of the year the occupants did the preliminary disinfection with formaldehyde furnished by the department. It is very gratifying to note the increase in the number of requests for disinfection after tuberculosis. The public is awakening to the fact that this is a contagious disease and that proper disinfection of the premises in which cases have existed is necessary.

Up to this past year I do not remember a single request for disinfection in such cases, whereas now we are very frequently asked to perform this work.

Although our appropriation for the disinfecting service is limited we are glad to do what we can in this matter, and hope the time will not be far distant when all houses in which tuberculosis patients have lived will be thoroughly disinfected.

At the disinfecting station or plant the following articles, 5,918 in number, have been rendered free of disease germs:

Mattresses	1,176	Rugs	361
Feather beds	161	Cushions	56
Bolsters	316	Hassocks	29
Pillows	1,962	Couches	10
Carpets	192	Portieres	21
Quilts	610	Books	192
Blankets	575		
Mattings	257	Total	5,918

Another cause which has contributed very largely to the prevention of the spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria, by reducing the number of foci of infection, has been the work of the wards for minor contagious diseases at Garfield and Providence hospitals.

During the year 153 cases of diphtheria and 53 of scarlet fever were removed to these wards, as well as 36 cases of erysipelas, 16 of measles, and 1 of chicken pox, distributed as follows:

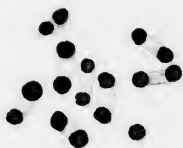
At Garfield Hospital:	Cases.	At Providence Hospital:	Cases.
Diphtheria	144	Diphtheria	9
Scarlet fever	11	Scarlet fever	42
Measles	15	Measles	1
Erysipelas	21	Erysipelas	15
		Chicken pox	1
Total	191	Total	68

The total number of hospital days at Garfield was 3,356, as follows: Diphtheria, 144 cases, 2,482 days, averaging 17.23 each; scarlet fever, 11 cases, 366 days, averaging 33.27 each; measles, 15 cases, 238 days, averaging 15.86 each; erysipelas, 21 cases, 270 days, averaging 12.86 each.

Total number of hospital days at Providence was 1,751, as follows: Diphtheria, 9 cases, 179 days, averaging 19.9 days each; scarlet fever,



TYPE D².
0.75 to 1 μ thick.
1 to 2.5 μ long.



TYPE E.
0.5 to 0.75 μ thick.
1.5 μ long.



TYPE E¹.
0.5 to 0.75 μ thick.
1.5 to 2 μ long.



TYPE E².
0.5 to 0.75 μ thick.
1 to 2 μ long.



TYPE F.
0.25 to 0.5 μ thick.
1 to 2 μ long.



TYPE G².
0.5 to 0.75 μ thick.
1 to 1.25 μ long.

TYPES OF DIPHTHERIA BACILLI, AFTER WESTBROOK, FOUND IN HEALTHY
THROATS BY DR. JOHN E. WALSH, BACTERIOLOGIST OF
THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

PURE CULTURES OF TYPES D, E¹, E², AND F WERE TESTED BY
INJECTION INTO GUINEA PIGS AND NO REACTION PRODUCED.



TYPE C.
0.5 to 1 μ thick.
3 to 6 μ long.



TYPE C¹.
0.5 to 1 μ thick.
3 to 6 μ long.



TYPE D.
0.75 to 1 μ thick.
2 to 3 μ long.



TYPE D¹.
0.5 to 1 μ thick.
2 to 3 μ long.

42 cases, 1,329 days, averaging 31.64 days each; measles, 1 case, 11 days, averaging 11 days each; erysipelas, 15 cases, 221 days, averaging 14.73 days each; chicken pox, 1 case, 10 days, averaging 10 days each; gangrene of foot, 1 case, 1 day.

In the bacteriological laboratory there were examined 3,546 cultures, of which 1,250, or nearly one-third, were primary for purposes of diagnosis. Of the primary cultures, 568, or 45.44 per cent, contained the diphtheria bacilli. There was an increase in the total number of cultures examined over that of the preceding year of 389, and of the primary of 41.

This does not seem a very large increase, but in proportion to the number of cases reported it is a decided gain. Last year the proportion of cases reported to the number of cultures submitted was 1 to 1.09, while during the year just closed it was 1 to 1.85.

During last winter and spring, at the request of the committee of the Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health to cooperate with other laboratories, we did some experimental work to determine the presence of diphtheria germs in healthy throats, classified them according to the Westbrook types, and tested them for virulence by injection into guinea pigs. It was requested that cultures be taken from the throats and noses of persons who had not been exposed to diphtheria within three or four months. Our results were to be sent to the Boston health department, and, by comparing the results obtained in thousands of cases, it was hoped that some conclusion might be reached as to what is best to be done from a sanitary standpoint with those who have no symptoms of the disease yet have the germ in their throats.

At this time the total results have not been published, but the result of our work is here given. Through the kindness of those in charge we were enabled to obtain cultures from the throats and noses of 226 persons, that is, 452 cultures from Providence, Washington Asylum, and children's hospitals, their ages varying from 1 to 100 years.

The character of the organisms found was as follows:

	Persons.	
	Throat.	Nose.
Diphtheria bacilli		
Staphylococci	17	46
Diplococci	105	161
Bacilli not diphtheria	77	19
Yeast	65	27
Streptococci	11	2
	8	

Some type of the diphtheria germ was found in 7.5 per cent of the throat and 20.35 of the nose cultures. Of course sometimes in one throat or nose would be found more than one organism, but in the throats or nasal passages of 53 different people, or 23.5 per cent of those examined, were found some type of the germ.

The different types found were:

Type.	Throat.	Nose.	Type.	Throat.	Nose.
C			E	1	2
C ¹	1		E ¹	2	2
D	1		E ²	8	36
D ¹		1	F	2	
D ²	1	1	G ²		4

It will be noticed that the most common type found was E², which was contained in 8 of the throat and 36 of the nose cultures, either pure or with other organisms.

If no experiments had been made to test the virulence of these organisms, the fact that this type was found in the nasal passages of 15.8 per cent of persons who had not been exposed to the contagion of diphtheria would render its presence in a culture of little value for diagnostic purposes.

Pure cultures of types D, E¹ (two cultures), E², and F were injected into guinea pigs and no reaction whatever produced. As a result of our experiments, we are forced to believe that these types at least are not pathogenic. We will, however, await with interest for the full report of the committee.

Respectfully,

JOHN E. WALSH, M. D.,

Medical Sanitary Inspector and Bacteriologist.

Dr. WM. C. WOODWARD,

Health Officer.

TABLE I.—Number of cases and deaths from diphtheria during the fiscal year 1900–1901.

Months.	Cases.					Deaths.					Per cent of deaths to cases
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		
1900.											
July	9	10	1	1	21	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4.76
August	24	13	4	5	46	3	1	.....	.....	4	8.69
September	17	21	8	12	58	1	1	2	2	6	10.34
October	31	32	11	11	85	.....	4	2	1	7	8.23
November	29	19	7	22	77	5	3	2	4	14	18.18
December	23	41	2	5	71	.....	6	.....	3	9	12.16
1901.											
January	33	42	1	4	80	3	5	.....	2	10	12.5
February	27	37	1	3	68	4	5	.....	.....	9	13.23
March	20	27	8	5	60	1	1	3	1	6	10
April	15	15	1	3	34	1	2	.....	1	4	11.73
May	20	19	1	2	42	2	2	.....	1	5	11.9
June	11	16	1	2	30	3	1	.....	1	5	16.66
Total	259	295	46	75	675	23	32	9	16	80	11.85

TABLE II.—Showing ages of cases and deaths from diphtheria reported during the fiscal year 1900–1901.

Ages.	Total cases.	Total deaths.	General mortality	White.			Colored.		
				Cases.	Deaths.	Per cent of mortality.	Cases.	Deaths.	Per cent of mortality.
Under 1 year	15	1	6.6	15	1	6.6	.....	.....	.....
From 1 to 3 years	139	30	21.6	119	22	18.5	23	8	34.8
From 3 to 6 years	197	30	15.2	164	21	12.2	28	9	32.1
From 6 to 12 years	199	17	8.5	165	10	6	37	7	18.9
From 12 to 18 years	47	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
From 18 to 25 years	36	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
From 25 to 50 years	39	2	5.1	24	1	4.1	15	1	6.6
Over 50 years	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	675	80	11.85	553	55	9.9	122	25	20.7

TABLE III.—*Number of cases and deaths from scarlet fever during the fiscal year 1900-1901.*

Months.	Cases.					Deaths.					Per cent of deaths to cases.
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.		
1900.											
July.....	11	13	1	3	28	1				1	3.57
August.....	13	18		2	33	1				1	3.03
September.....	7	17	1	2	27						
October.....	27	25	1		53	2				2	3.77
November.....	17	29	1		47						
December.....	23	27	2		52		1			1	1.92
1901.											
January.....	23	24	2	1	50		1			1	2
February.....	15	21	1		37						
March.....	24	19	4	2	49						
April.....	17	12	1	2	32	1				1	3.12
May.....	21	22	2	1	46						
June.....	16	16	1	1	34						
Total.....	214	243	17	14	488	5	2			7	1.43

TABLE IV.—*Showing the ages of cases and deaths from scarlatina reported during the fiscal year 1900-1901.*

Age.	Total cases.	Total deaths.	General mortality.	White.			Colored.		
				Cases.	Deaths.	Per cent of mortality.	Cases.	Deaths.	Per cent of mortality.
Under 1 year.....	2			2					
From 1 to 3 years.....	82	1	1.22	78	1	1.28	4		
From 3 to 6 years.....	142	3	2.11	136	3	2.20	6		
From 6 to 12 years.....	184	3	1.63	173	3	1.73	11		
From 12 to 18 years.....	46			43			3		
From 18 to 25 years.....	20			14			6		
From 25 to 50 years.....	12			11			1		
Total.....	488	7	1.43	457	7	1.53	31		



APPENDIX B.

REPORT OF THE CHEMIST.

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report relative to the work performed in the chemical laboratory for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.

During the year a total of 1,206 analyses were made, as follows:

Milk	776	Formaldehyde	11
Water	145	Candy	9
Cream	59	Cider	22
Lard	29	Flour	11
Medicines	4	Bread labels	3
Olive oil	13	Ice	9
Tea	4	Fowler's solution of arsenic	10
Butter	19	Phenacetin	20
Vinegar	34	Glycothymoline	3
Sausage	3	Chipped beef	2
Chloride of lime	7	Other samples	3
Maple sirup	5		
Granulated sugar	2	Total	1,206
Examinations for coroner	3		

Milk.—Of the samples of milk examined, 357 were collected about the city, 199 from the Baltimore and Ohio station, 180 from the Southern Railway station, while the remaining 40 were submitted by private parties.

The average percentage of fat for the samples collected at the Baltimore and Ohio station was 4.2, while the average for those samples collected at the Southern Railway station was 4.3. These figures represent pretty accurately the quality of the milk as supplied to the city, from year to year, from the neighboring States of Maryland and Virginia.

In 1894 the average of the samples collected from the depots was 3.38 per cent; in 1896, 3.74 per cent; in 1898, 4.37 for the samples collected at the Southern Railway station, and 4.27 for those collected at the Baltimore and Ohio station. Since that time the figures have remained practically the same, averaging about 4.3 per cent for the samples representing the milk from Virginia and 4.2 for the samples representing the milk from Maryland. It must be evident, therefore, that any marked variation from these figures, representing the milk as retailed about the city, must be due either to willful adulteration or to gross carelessness.

The percentages of fat in the samples of milk collected about the city gave an average of 4.4, which is slightly higher than the average of those collected from the railway stations, but the variations of the individual samples from the standard are also much greater, the percentage of those below the legal standard, or under 3.5 per cent, being as follows: Baltimore and Ohio station, 5.5 per cent; Southern Railway station, 4 per cent; city, 15.1 per cent.

We also find them grouped as follows:

	Under 3 per cent.	From 3 to 3.5 per cent.	Over 3.5 per cent.
Baltimore and Ohio station	2	9	188
Southern Railway station	0	7	173
City	28	26	303

Taking the numbers representing samples above 3.5 per cent, we find that they give percentages as follows: For Baltimore and Ohio station, 98.9; for the Southern, 96.1; for the city, 84.8. It will thus be seen that the percentage of those samples collected about the city, above 3.5 is less than that of the samples collected from the railway stations, while the relative number below 3 per cent is much greater, from which it follows that in order to obtain an average of 4.4 per cent for those samples collected about the city, a number of the samples must have been considerably above the possible animal production.

It is sometimes contended, however, that the samples are collected about the city at times when the milk is not at its best, as, for instance, in the spring, when the grass is fresh and full of water, and therefore incapable of producing a rich milk, or in the summer, when the hot weather interferes with the digestive functions of the cow, or in the fall, when the grass is dry and scarce, or in the winter, perhaps, when, owing to confinement in the stable and lack of exercise the cow is unable to produce milk as rich as she would under other conditions. It would seem therefore that the proper time to take samples is in the future, not now.

During the past year, as in previous years, a number of complaints have been received as to the injurious quality of certain specimens of milk. It has been noticed that these complaints are more numerous, and in general, I would say, almost entirely confined to certain seasons of the year, namely, spring and fall. It has also been noticed that the milk complained of at such times usually has associated with it a disagreeable odor, which is, in general, due to or derived from certain weeds or plants eaten by the cow. Such milk is to many people more or less nauseating and undoubtedly capable of producing, particularly with infants, the symptoms usually attributed to such milk.

The odor of garlic and ragweed in milk is particularly objectionable, so that the elimination of these odors from the milk has become an important problem for the producers. Were it possible to remove these weeds from the pasture, this would be the most effectual way of getting rid of these odors. Unfortunately, however, owing to the rapidity with which these plants spread, one from the other, this method seems to be impracticable.

One method which is utilized for the removal of odors from milk is that of aëration, accompanied with pasturization. This method is one which is universally recommended, although the expense incidental to obtaining the necessary apparatus and appliances renders this method of somewhat limited application. Sometimes aëration is relied upon alone to accomplish this object, but where this is the case great care is necessary to secure pure air, otherwise more harm than good will be done, and the odors which are to be removed thereby are liable to be

replaced by other odors produced by certain bacteria with which the milk has become infected in the process of aëration.

From the standpoint of this Department there is only one method by which this grade of milk can be eliminated from our city's supply, and that is by an inspection of all the milk on its arrival in the city. This would necessitate the establishment of certain milk depots, which I have heretofore recommended.

Cream.—Of the samples of cream examined 15 were collected at the Baltimore and Ohio station, 31 at the Southern Railway station, 10 about the city, while the remaining 3 were submitted by private parties. Of this number, 2 from the city, 8 from the Baltimore and Ohio station, and 17 from the Southern Railway station were below the legal requirements. The variation from standard is also greater here than in the case of milk, the cream ranging from 15 to 25.6 per cent of fat, or from 25 per cent below to 25 per cent above the legal standard.

In the case of cream, however, unlike that of milk, we find that a large proportion of that supplied to the city by the producers is below the legal requirements, as will be seen from the following summary:

	Number examined.	Samples under 20 per cent.	Per cent below standard.
City	10	2	20
Baltimore and Ohio	15	8	53
Southern	31	17	54.8

In other words, about 50 per cent of the cream shipped to the city is below the standard required by law. The principal reason for this deficiency probably lies in the fact that but little attention has heretofore been given to cream, owing largely to lack of assistance in this department, which has rendered it necessary to devote most of our time to more important subjects. The additional force recently allowed this department will, however, permit of more attention being given to this commodity in the future, which will undoubtedly result in its improved quality.

Water.—Of the 145 samples of water examined 84 were submitted by private parties, 33 were from dairy farms, 12 from public wells, and the remaining 16 from miscellaneous sources. Of these numbers 37 of the samples of water from private wells were condemned, 14 from dairies, and 3 from the public wells, while 4 of the samples from private wells, 4 from dairies, and 1 from the public wells were reported as suspicious. Four other samples from the miscellaneous collection were also condemned, making a total of 58, or 40 per cent, of the total number examined.

Food.—In the examination of the various food products collected by this department a number of adulterations were met with.

Of the 29 samples of lard examined, 3 were found to be mixtures of beef suet and cotton-seed oil; 6 samples of cider were adulterated with salicylic acid for the purpose of preserving the same; 8 samples of vinegar, sold as cider vinegar, were found to be a cheap spirit vinegar colored in imitation of cider vinegar; 2 samples of so-called olive oil were found to have been derived from cotton seed, while 1 sample of butter proved, upon analysis, to be oleomargarine.

The following table will show the relative number of samples adulterated and the disposition of the suits instituted:

	Sample examined.	Adulter- ated.	Fined.	Collateral forfeited.
Lard	29	3	1	2
Vinegar	34	8	5	3
Cider	22	6	3	3
Olive oil	13	2	1	(a)
Butter	19	1	1	-----

a One dismissed.

In reference to case dismissed for the sale of cotton-seed oil for olive oil, I would state that the oil was purchased and paid for as olive oil, but that when the dealer was asked his name, suspecting that the sale had been made to an inspector of this department, he disclaimed that the sale of the article in question was olive oil, and stated that the same was cotton seed. This latter disclaimer being heard by a boy, who was not present when the sale was made, and the evidence to that effect being produced in court, the case was dismissed.

Six samples of chloride of lime were purchased, which on examination gave percentages of available chlorine ranging from 5 to 17.3. The pharmacopœia gives the standard for chlorinated lime as 35 per cent of available chlorine. While there might be some technical objection that chloride of lime and chlorinated lime were different products, yet as the ordinary bleaching powder, or the so-called chloride of lime, is a chlorinated product of lime, and therefore in reality a chlorinated lime, and in view of the fact that this is the only chlorinated lime found in this market, it would seem that such objection is not well taken, and that the samples examined showed considerable deficiency in the amount of available chlorine contained therein, as well as great variation in the composition of the various samples.

In support of this contention that the so-called chloride of lime is supposed to give 35 per cent of available chlorine, I would state that a can of chloride of lime was afterwards submitted to the department for analysis, by a certain druggist of this city, which gave 34.5 per cent of available chlorine, even though the package had been broken in transitu.

Twenty samples of phenacetin were also purchased and examined, with the result that in one instance acetamid was found to have been substituted for the former preparation. As, however, this preparation is not recognized by the United States Pharmacopœia, and as it is not a patented medicine, compounded drug, or mixture whose formula is advertised, or printed, or written on the bottles, wrappers, or labels, it did not come within the provisions of the law relating to the adulteration of drugs, and no prosecution was, therefore, instituted.

In another instance a preparation was substituted on prescription for glycothymoline. This preparation, while not found in the pharmacopœia, and while it is not a patented medicine, is nevertheless a mixture, the composition of which is advertised in the medical journals, and in other ways, although not advertised on the bottles, nor on the wrappers, nor labels accompanying the bottles.

This case was submitted to the court for an interpretation on that point, in order to ascertain whether or not, the case came within the

law. The court decided that in order to bring the case within the meaning of the law it was essential that the advertisement should accompany the bottle. In view of this opinion no warrant was issued.

It will thus be seen that the law is, in this respect, very deficient, as it permits substitution in a large number of instances. The pharmacopœia is largely taken as the standard, or in other words covers the majority of drugs dispensed on prescription. Inasmuch, however, as this work is only revised once in about ten years it necessarily follows that there will be at times a number of well-known drugs in use that are not recognized by the pharmacopœia. In order to include such drugs within the meaning of the law it is essential that the section of the act relating to the adulteration of drugs should be amended by adding a fourth provision as follows: "If it is an imitation of, or sold under the name of another article." The law would then cover all cases of substitution and would correspond with that portion of the law relating to the sale of adulterated food products.

There is also one other amendment that might be made to this law without impairing its beneficial effect, and which would at the same time give protection to an honest dealer in the legitimate exercise of his calling. In the section of the act relating to the sale of drugs the following proviso is found which is omitted in that section of the act relating to the sale of food:

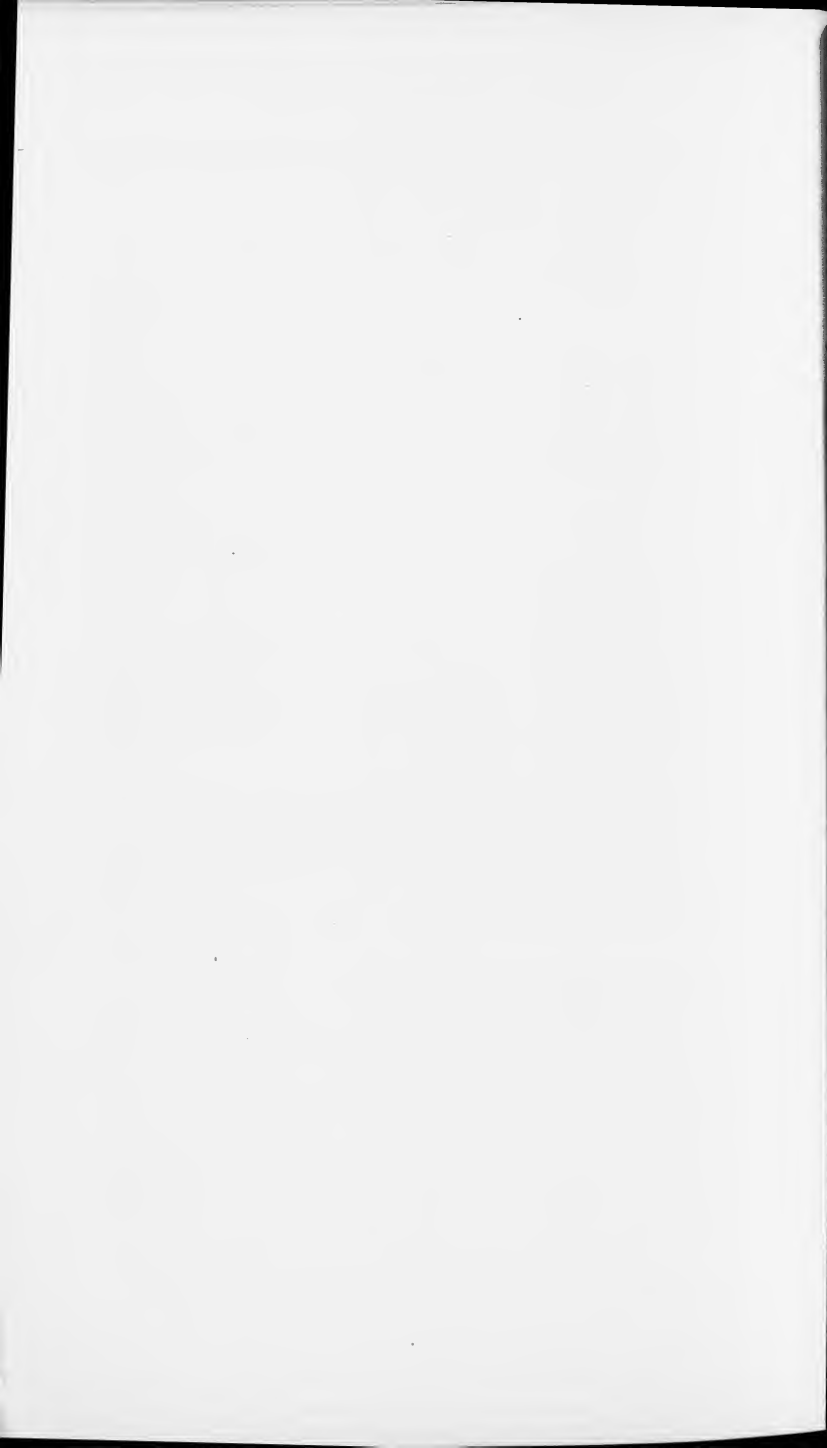
Provided, That if the defendant in any prosecution under this act, in respect to the sale of any such patented medicine, compounded drug, or mixture, shall prove to the satisfaction of the court that he had purchased the article in question as the same in nature, substance, and quality as that demanded of him by the purchaser, and with a written warranty to that effect; that he had no reason to believe at the time when he sold it that the article was otherwise, and that he sold it in the same state as when he purchased it, he shall be discharged from the prosecution.

As there seems to be no good reason why this provision should be confined exclusively to those who deal in drugs, I have the honor to recommend that the above provision, in the form of an amendment, be inserted in the section of the act relating to the sale of foods, excepting that the term food be substituted for patented medicine, compounded drug, or mixture.

Very respectfully submitted.

J. D. HIRD, M. A.,
Chemist.

W. C. WOODWARD, M. D.,
Health Officer.



APPENDIX C.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF LIVE STOCK AND DAIRY FARMS.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report on the inspection of live stock, dairies, and dairy farms for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901:

Number of dairy farms in District of Columbia.....	114
Number of inspections of dairy farms in the District of Columbia during fiscal year.....	446
Number of inspections of cows on dairy farms during fiscal year.....	5, 656
Number of cows condemned on dairy farms in the District of Columbia during fiscal year.....	26
Causes of condemnation:	
Tuberculosis.....	16
Mammitis.....	10
Number of dairies in the District of Columbia.....	381
Number of inspections of dairies in the District of Columbia during fiscal year.....	1, 248
Number of licensed dairy farms in Virginia supplying milk to Washington..	396
Number of inspections of Virginia dairy farms during fiscal year.....	344
Number of inspections of cows on Virginia dairy farms.....	6, 423
Number of cows condemned on Virginia dairy farms.....	158
Causes of condemnation:	
Tuberculosis.....	110
Mammitis.....	48
Number of licensed dairy farms in Maryland supplying milk to Washington..	331
Number of inspections of Maryland dairy farms during fiscal year.....	167
Number of inspections of cows on Maryland dairy farms.....	3, 380
Number of cows condemned on Maryland dairy farms.....	70
Causes of condemnation:	
Tuberculosis.....	32
Mammitis.....	38
Total number of dairy farms inspected during fiscal year.....	957
Total number of inspections of cows during fiscal year.....	15, 459
Total number of cows condemned during fiscal year.....	254
Number of inspections of slaughterhouses and stock yards during fiscal year..	80
Number of neat cattle, cows, and bulls inspected at stock yards.....	1, 447
Number of hogs inspected.....	2, 241
Number of sheep inspected.....	726
Number of calves inspected.....	141
Number of cows condemned as unfit for food.....	18
Number of hogs condemned as unfit for food.....	5

*The main efforts of the inspector of live-stock and dairy farms and the veterinary inspectors have been directed to the proper enforcement of the law regulating the sale of milk in the District of Columbia, and, as will be seen by the preceding table, very little work has been done at abattoirs and stock yards. Raw milk is the main food of a very large percentage of our population, this class being children, whose resistant qualities are weak and who succumb more readily to diseases of the digestive system; hence it is of paramount importance that the supply of milk be pure, clean, and from healthy cows kept under proper conditions.

That the majority of dairy farms are improving in sanitary condition there is no doubt. Constant and rigid inspection of these farms and the condemnation of animals showing physical signs of disease have been the causes of this improvement. That the improvement of the milk supply has a direct effect on the health of those whose sustenance depends principally on it can be shown by the statistics of this office. For five years (1890-1895) preceding the passage of the milk act the number of deaths from diarrheal diseases among children under 5 years of age was 1,905. During the five years the milk act has been in force the deaths from the same causes among children under 5 years of age have been 1,613, showing a decrease of over 15 per cent if the population had remained stationary, but the increase of the population makes this percentage too low.

There is no doubt that if the present milk law were replaced by a more stringent law the death rate of young children from diarrheal diseases would be greatly lessened. In those cities (and they are by far the most numerous) where dairy inspection consists in an inspection of the dealer's milk room and a chemical analysis of the milk, the enforcement of the law is an easy matter; but in this city, where so much importance is attached to the sanitary production of milk and the health of the cows, it is a very difficult law to enforce, and particularly so when we are working in two States. This is not a local difficulty, but one experienced wherever milk legislation is attempted and the law applied to the producers. A very large percentage of the licensed producers of milk are very indifferent and careless in obeying the dairy-farm regulations—keeping their cows, barns, and dairies in such a condition that notice for such violations have to be served on them at every inspection, yet the conditions are seldom bad enough to warrant the cancellation of their permits.

During the fiscal year the inspection of dairy farms has been extended to the distant parts of Virginia and Maryland through the appointment of an additional veterinary inspector, Dr. Hulbert Young, who has inspected nearly all the farms on the Bluemont division of the Southern Railroad. During this same period I was able to inspect all the dairy farms in Alexandria County, a part of Fairfax County, and all those farms on the Mount Vernon electric road. There remains to be inspected in Virginia those dairy farms adjacent to the Piedmont division of the Southern Railway, extending from Washington to Somerset. Several of these farms at Burkes, Fairfax, and Clifton stations have been inspected at various times. There are also a few dairy farms on the line of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Virginia, between Washington and Quantico, which have never been inspected.

In Maryland the dairy farms have been very generally inspected. Dr. Young has inspected all dairy farms from Frederick to Tuscarora.

Those in the neighborhood of Rockville, Derwood, Washington Grove, and Gaithersburg were inspected by me last year. For the next fiscal year Congress has given an additional veterinary inspector, who is to be stationed at Leesburg and who will devote his time to the inspection of those farms adjacent to the Bluemont division.

This section ships about one-fourth of all the milk used in Washington, and a regular inspection of these farms has been long sought for by this office.

Another inspector is needed along the line of the Piedmont division

of the Southern Railway, as the inspector at Leesburg is as far from these points as are our local inspectors. This inspector could also work along the line of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Virginia.

With a third inspector stationed between Rockville and Frederick, Md., the milk-producing sections of Maryland and Virginia could be very readily inspected, and the money expended on this country inspection would be most wisely spent. Of necessity these inspectors should be allowed traveling expenses on the railroad and hire of teams, as the inspector at Leesburg has many points 20 miles distant on the railroad and then a drive of 5 or 6 miles back into the country, each way, to find the dairy farms. Any regular inspection of the farms from Manassas to Somerset, Va., would be impracticable unless the inspector was given his traveling expenses at all times, as his territory covers 50 miles of railroad and the farms are very distant from each other.

While the far-distant farms are often negligent about complying with the dairy regulations, in one respect they excel the local farms, and that is the matter of cooling and aerating milk by approved coolers. Necessity has required them to adopt the latter in spite of their too frequent unwillingness. Far too many of our District farmers, and those in Maryland and Virginia adjacent to the city, do not cool their milk properly. I know of several farmers who bring in warm milk and endeavor to so serve it to their unenlightened customers.

That the proper lighting, ventilation, drainage, and cleansing of dairy barns has much to do with the health of the cows kept therein has always been urged by this department. During the past year Dr. Leonard Pearson, State veterinarian of Pennsylvania, has conducted two experiments bearing directly on the effects produced on healthy animals when exposed to tuberculous cows in a sanitary and unsanitary stable.

For the purpose of the investigation, 2 herds were established of 6 cows each. Four cows in each herd were healthy and 2 cows in each herd were tubercular. One herd was kept in a roomy, light, clean, and well-ventilated stable. The stalls and partitions between the mangers in this stable were so constructed that the cows were kept apart from each other. The other stable was small, close, poorly ventilated, rather dark, and not especially clean. The cows here were not separated by stall partitions, and they were all fed from the floor of the passageway in front of their stalls.

This experiment continued for five hundred and thirteen days or about seventeen months, and at the close it was found that 2 of the originally healthy animals kept in the large light stable had contracted tuberculosis, and the other 2 of the originally healthy cows continued sound. Of the 4 originally healthy cows in the small dark stable, all had contracted tuberculosis. The progress of the disease in each infected animal in the dark stable was greater than in the infected animals in the light airy stable. It is concluded from this experiment that:

(1) Good sanitary conditions, cleanliness, and the comparative isolation afforded by separate mangers and by stall partitions have a decided effect in restricting the spread of tuberculosis in an infected herd.

(2) A poorly ventilated and poorly lighted stable and one in which the cattle come into direct contact, as in the case when there are no partitions between the stalls and mangers, is favorable to the spread of tuberculosis in an infected herd.

(3) However good the construction and sanitary conditions of the stable and however good the care of the animals may be, the spread of tuberculosis can not be altogether prevented if tubercular cattle and healthy cattle are kept in the same stable. (Extract from Dr. Pearson's bulletin.)

The question of the disposal of condemned cows is a complex one. When a cow is condemned for local disease of the udder it frequently occurs that she goes to the abattoir and is used for meat. The dispo-

sition of the tuberculous cows as we most frequently see them is a very serious matter, being a double-edged sword cutting against both the farmer and the consumer. It seldom occurs that we find cows in the last emaciated stages of tuberculosis. The farmer as a rule gets rid of this kind before our inspection. But the fat tuberculous cow, to all external appearances in good health, which the trained ear of the inspector finds tuberculous and condemns, is the most serious menace to the farmer and consumer. We require the owner to dispose of her. She may be sold to another farmer, who is unaware of the condition of her lungs, and she becomes the focus of the disease in his herd. We have no authority to brand these cows or otherwise mark them and doubtless often pass them in other stables, where noises, not present when she was condemned, prevent us from hearing the pathological sounds in the lungs, and, seeing thousands of cows each year, we are unable to recognize her on sight. This occurs more frequently when some progressive farmer wishes to eradicate tuberculosis from his herd and has the tuberculin test applied and disposes of the cows which react to this test. This occurred during the past year in Virginia, where 26 cows were condemned on the tuberculin test from a herd of 42, and were probably scattered to as many different herds to spread infection, since the cows condemned did not show any marked physical symptoms of tuberculosis. Those who have the most experience among cattle place the most dependence on the tuberculin test and the least on a physical examination to determine the presence of tuberculosis. During the fiscal year a herd of 125 cows was examined by several of the best veterinarians in this country, and, while certain that most of the cows were tuberculous, they could only affirm to a very small number as diseased. The tuberculin test revealed 79 as being tuberculous, and in no case was this test a failure, as I personally killed and inspected every reacting cow and found some tuberculous lesion, varying in some cows from a focus the size of a pea in a lymphatic gland to other cows where the disease was generalized and miliary. The branding of diseased cows and the imposition of a heavy fine and cancellation of the permit for keeping such branded cows will alone be the means of disposing of this matter.

In this report I again renew my recommendation that an act of Congress be secured to control and stamp out tuberculosis among cows in the District of Columbia. For years we have been condemning cows wherever found with this disease and causing great loss to our farmers, who seldom appreciate the danger of a tuberculous cow unless she is emaciated, and who resent the condemnation of cows having this disease while the cows are in good flesh. I can see but little reason in condemning a tuberculous cow simply because she is thin and not condemning her when she is fat, since post-mortem examination too frequently reveals the fact that the fat cow is more generally diseased than the thin cow. Tuberculosis among cattle must be considered from two different aspects:

First. The danger of transmission of tuberculosis to the human by means of tuberculous meat and milk.

Second. The transmission of the disease from animal to animal and from herd to herd, or purely from the standpoint of animal industry.

As to the transmission of tuberculosis to the human by means of tuberculous meat and milk, the average citizen does not care for either as a food and is not willing to be experimented upon while scientific bodies are determining the issue.

The transmission of the disease from herd to herd is most momentous and destructive to live-stock interests, since tuberculosis is now a scourge among dairy cows in this dairy section and is spreading to the great cattle ranges of the West.

Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Massachusetts, and several other eastern States are now practically suppressing tuberculosis among cattle and are spending vast sums in tuberculin testing of cows and in paying owners for killing diseased cows which are destroyed to prevent the infection of healthy cows. Each State has quarantined against every other State and all cattle, save for slaughter, must be tuberculin tested and ear-marked before admission into the State. The District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia have not progressed thus far, hence we are very apt to get the scourings of many rejected herds. The District of Columbia should annually set aside a sum of money for the voluntary tuberculin testing of cows. I believe \$5,000 would go far toward eliminating this disease from our herds, by compensating owners for their losses and then quarantining all cows coming into the District until tuberculin tested by veterinarians indorsed by this office. No other system has worked so successfully as this, since the average farmer will not sacrifice his cows, although it may be to his own interest, unless compensated by the State, and the State owes it to the individual farmer for his sacrifice and to farmers in general in its endeavor to stamp out each center of infection.

Owners of cattle ought to prevent the contamination of calves and other animals still healthy.—Professor Bang.

City dairies.—There are now 381 licensed dairies in the District of Columbia. They vary in sanitary condition in about the same proportion as do the dairy farms. During the fiscal year I was ordered to inspect 93 dairies, either applicants or licensed dairies which were in need of inspection. During the fiscal year a great deal of improvement has been made in these dairies by Dr. Young, who has given much of his time to this work.

During the fiscal year the practice of requiring an analysis of all water used on dairy farms and in dairies that apply for permits in the District of Columbia has been continued. If this practice could be extended into Maryland and Virginia it would produce good results, and probably decrease the amount of typhoid fever in the District by infection through milk, the cans containing which having been washed with polluted water. The voluntary practice of some of our broad-minded physicians of reporting typhoid cases has enabled us during the last year to combat successfully several times what threatened to be serious outbreaks of typhoid fever. Inspections of the dairy farms where the milk was produced showed typhoid fever on three farms and sanitary conditions on others which were bad enough to suggest typhoid infection. The permits of these farms were immediately canceled and were not reissued until the farms were put in good condition.

There are dairy farms which are conducted on fairly good hygienic principles, with the exception of the tuberculin testing of their cows, yet there is no way for them to be officially indorsed, and it is very discouraging for such farmers when they receive no more pay or recognition for their clean milk than their shiftless, careless neighbor, and possibly not as much credit as the latter if the filthy farm happens to have Jersey cows, as is often the case, and produces milk high in butter fats, also high in filth, and frequently tubercle bacilli.

If this department would officially certify to the milk of those farmers who would guarantee to keep their herds free of disease, who would keep their farms and dairies in a sanitary condition, and cool and store the milk properly, I believe the public would be greatly benefited. Likewise the dairymen, because it would stimulate them to better efforts and would encourage the careful farmer and ruin the farmer who believes in and practices filthy methods in dairy husbandry.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES IN THE DISTRICT.

Cattle tuberculosis is always with us, and has been treated at least the report on dairy farms.

Black leg, anthrax, and Texas fever are practically unknown in the District of Columbia. We have not been threatened with Texas fever since two years ago, at which time an outbreak occurred in Maryland close to the District line. The whole herd, with two exceptions, died, and the Maryland State veterinarian took prompt measures of suppression.

Glanders is becoming a rare disease in this city. During the last year we have not been aided in officially inspecting the horses. Since the War Department has ordered the Marine Hospital, glanders at the St. Asaph, Va., remount station, the most important center of infection to this city has ceased. The discontinuance of horse-car-street-railway lines has been another main factor in the reduction of this scourge.

Contagious cerebro-spinal meningitis, or farcy, is a disease common in Maryland and Virginia last fall and was seen in this city in the District along the border lines. The disease appeared in a fatal form and killed the horses usually within twelve or twenty-four hours.

Swine fever.—While our hog industry is not great, yet it is prosperous. It is necessary to guard against swine fever, which has narrowly escaped a serious epidemic which killed many hogs at Harrison City, Va., the western terminus of Long Bridge. The fever threw many of the head hogs into the river, but this was promptly suppressed by the attending veterinarian from this city. A number of cases of this disease are seen during the autumn and winter months along the bays at the stock yards, and they are immediately slaughtered, skinned, and made into soap.

Infection of horses is present all in the city, being common in trade in horses from the Western States, where the disease has been periodically introduced.

Trachoma.—There was a case of trachoma of the eye in a horse in the city. All these cases were treated by a veterinary surgeon, Dr. Augustus L. Brown.

Strangles.—This is a disease of horses of the head and throat, and is caused by a virus which is highly contagious. It is a disease which gives any marked attention to the horse and is a very serious one. It is a disease which should be kept constantly in the mind of the owner in view of a proper way to get rid of the disease and the danger of spreading it to other horses. It is a disease which is highly contagious and should be kept constantly in the mind of the owner. There are a number of cases in the District of Columbia, and it is a disease which should be kept constantly in the mind of the owner.

irregularly. Only two of these are fitted to slaughter cattle properly, and are kept clean and sanitary. The others are the usual types of the filthy, ill-smelling, country slaughterhouse—the usual center of infection for all animal parasitic diseases. At these small houses are killed the badly diseased dairy cows at odd times and hours. Our market inspectors are unable to condemn much of this diseased meat, as it is cut into small pieces to prevent detection, and of course the viscera are absent.

Hog slaughtering is done at five places in the District, three of these places being in fairly good sanitary condition. The establishment of an abattoir at Rosslyn, Va., has taken considerable animal slaughtering from our jurisdiction.

The question of providing healthy meat for citizens has been successfully solved in many cities, and resolves itself into the establishment of one central public abattoir, where all animals intended for human consumption shall be slaughtered under official supervision and the meat officially stamped. The sale of meat not bearing the stamp of either the District of Columbia or the United States ought to be prohibited. Farmers can bring in their meat quartered, with it the lungs, liver, and part of the diaphragm attached or pinned to the carcass, to some central station, where it can be inspected and stamped. This scheme is practical, and is in successful operation in other cities. The licensing of private abattoirs and the promulgation of regulations regarding sanitation and hours of killing would be a step in the right direction, but the traffic in the meat of diseased cows, hogs, and immature calves can never be prohibited entirely where slaughtering is done at several points unless the inspection force is sufficient to have an inspector at each abattoir.

One public abattoir, a competent meat inspector, and the stamping of all meat will solve this problem.

Respectfully,

JOHN P. TURNER, V. M. D.,
Inspector of Live Stock and Dairy Farms,
District of Columbia.

WILLIAM C. WOODWARD, M. D.,
Health Officer, District of Columbia.

If this department would officially certify to the milk of those farmers who would guarantee to keep their herds free of disease, who would keep their barns and dairies in a sanitary condition, and cool and store the milk properly, I believe the public would be greatly benefited; likewise the dairymen, because it would stimulate them to better efforts and would encourage the careful farmer and ruin the farmer who believes in and practices filthy methods in dairy husbandry.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES IN THE DISTRICT.

Cattle tuberculosis is always with us, and has been treated of under the report on dairy farms.

Black leg, anthrax, and Texas fever are practically unknown in the District of Columbia. We have not been threatened with Texas fever since two years ago, at which time an outbreak occurred in Maryland, close to the District line. The whole herd, with two exceptions, died, and the Maryland State veterinarian took prompt measures of suppression.

Glanders is becoming a rare disease in this city. During the past year we have not been called in officially to inspect any suspicious horses. Since the War Department has adopted the Mallin test for glanders at the St. Asaph, Va., remount station, the most dangerous center of infection to this city has ceased. The discontinuance of horse-car street-railway lines has been another main factor in the elimination of this scourge.

Contagious cerebro-spinal meningitis or forage poisoning was epidemic in Maryland and Virginia last fall and was seen in many places in the District along the border lines. The disease appeared in a most fatal form and killed the horses usually within twelve to twenty-four hours.

Hog cholera.—While our hog industry is not great nor desirably prosperous, it is necessary to guard against cholera. Last winter we narrowly escaped a serious epidemic which killed many hogs at Jackson City, Va., the western terminus of Long Bridge. The owner threw many of the dead hogs into the river, but this was promptly suppressed by the attending veterinarian from this city. A few cases of this disease are seen during the autumn and winter months among the hogs at the stock yards, but they are immediately slaughtered, condemned, and made into fertilizer.

Influenza of horses is present all of the year, being spread by the traffic in horses from the Western States, where the large sale barns are permanently infected.

Rabies.—There were 11 cases of rabies of dogs during the fiscal year. All these cases were proven by subdural inoculations by the Bureau of Animal Industry.

Abattoir and meat inspection.—Owing to the great demand on my time, made necessary by dairy-farm inspection, I have been unable to give any marked attention to this very important work. One veterinary inspector should be kept constantly at this work, but he is sadly in need of a proper law to aid him in the same—not that we are unable to seize and tank diseased meat, but are unable to see the slaughtering at those vile places where the diseased dairy cows are sold. There are in operation in the District of Columbia twelve or fifteen slaughterhouses where cattle and cows are killed regularly and

irregularly. Only two of these are fitted to slaughter cattle properly, and are kept clean and sanitary. The others are the usual types of the filthy, ill-smelling, country slaughterhouse—the usual center of infection for all animal parasitic diseases. At these small houses are killed the badly diseased dairy cows at odd times and hours. Our market inspectors are unable to condemn much of this diseased meat, as it is cut into small pieces to prevent detection, and of course the viscera are absent.

Hog slaughtering is done at five places in the District, three of these places being in fairly good sanitary condition. The establishment of an abattoir at Rosslyn, Va., has taken considerable animal slaughtering from our jurisdiction.

The question of providing healthy meat for citizens has been successfully solved in many cities, and resolves itself into the establishment of one central public abattoir, where all animals intended for human consumption shall be slaughtered under official supervision and the meat officially stamped. The sale of meat not bearing the stamp of either the District of Columbia or the United States ought to be prohibited. Farmers can bring in their meat quartered, with it the lungs, liver, and part of the diaphragm attached or pinned to the carcass, to some central station, where it can be inspected and stamped. This scheme is practical, and is in successful operation in other cities. The licensing of private abattoirs and the promulgation of regulations regarding sanitation and hours of killing would be a step in the right direction, but the traffic in the meat of diseased cows, hogs, and immature calves can never be prohibited entirely where slaughtering is done at several points unless the inspection force is sufficient to have an inspector at each abattoir.

One public abattoir, a competent meat inspector, and the stamping of all meat will solve this problem.

Respectfully,

JOHN P. TURNER, V. M. D.,
Inspector of Live Stock and Dairy Farms,
District of Columbia.

WILLIAM C. WOODWARD, M. D.,
Health Officer, District of Columbia.

APPENDIX D.

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF SMALLPOX HOSPITAL.

SIR: I have the honor to report as follows the operations of the smallpox hospital, District of Columbia, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901:

Number of cases on hand July 1, 1900	18
Number of cases admitted July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	67
Total to be accounted for	85
Discharged	84
Died	0
Remaining on hand June 30, 1901	1
Total	85

The cases admitted are classified as follows:

Diagnosis.	White.				Colored.				Total.
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		
	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	Adults.	Children.	
Varicella confluenta	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	6
Varicella semiconfluenta	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	0	14
Varicella discreta	3	1	0	0	19	4	10	3	40
Varicelloid	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	7
Total									67
Occurring after vaccination:									
Varicella confluenta									1
Varicella semiconfluenta									1
Varicella discreta									4
Varicelloid									4
Total									10

Vaccination history.

	Never.	Never before.	Never successfully.	Several years ago.	7 years ago.	40 years ago.	50 years ago.	Total.
Varicella confluenta	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	6
Varicella semiconfluenta	9	1	3	0	0	1	0	14
Varicella discreta	11	4	23	0	1	0	1	40
Varicelloid	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	7
Total	23	10	29	1	2	1	1	67

Not protected before attack, 62, or 92.53 per cent.

History of the outbreak.—The outbreak of smallpox of 1899 and 1900 necessitated keeping the hospital open until July 31, 1900, when, after a thorough disinfection and cleaning, it was closed. The health authorities, however, were not lulled into a sense of false security, for cases were occurring in the immediate counties of Maryland and Virginia, thereby causing much anxiety and increased vigilance.

It was not until November 1 that the first case was reported. A young white man whose infection originated in North Carolina, or from a young friend who came here from North Carolina about October 13 and stopped at one of the hotels. He had been sick with headache, other symptoms, and an eruption. As the symptoms in our case appeared October 29, sixteen days later, it is more probable the case originated from the friend rather than directly from the State of North Carolina. This case was mild in its nature.

On November 18 a case was reported at the Reform School in a colored youth who had been admitted from the District jail six days previously. His jail sentence had extended over a period of more than fifty days, and as he stoutly denied having received visitors during his term, I am at a loss in tracing his infection; but the known character of this class of patients compels me to disbelieve his statements as to total ignorance of the source of infection.

On November 22 a colored man was admitted from the Emergency Hospital, having been taken there directly from the brick yards at Holbrook, Va., across the Long Bridge. His infection arose from a case of supposed black measles in a camp near Cooper, W. Va. He stated that while in his shanty at the camp on November 3 a boy who was broken out came to see him and stopped some time. He left Cooper, went to Danville, and then to Holbrook. Symptoms appeared on the 16th; eruption on the 19th. The party at whose house he was stopping thinking he would die, sent him, on the 22d, to Washington on a brick wagon. His case was semiconfluent.

The State of Maryland, Halls Station, furnished the next case, which was admitted on the night of November 24. His first symptoms appeared on the 18th. This case was contracted from a boy sick with smallpox who was at a wedding celebration. He came to Washington on the electric cars and was semiconfluent.

The next case was admitted from quarantine station December 7, having been exposed to the case at the Emergency Hospital where the two men had been confined in the same room. His discharge would have been given him on December 7. The second vaccination, that of November 30, was taking when he was admitted to hospital. Diagnosis, semiconfluent.

A white man admitted on December 9 with confluent smallpox was exposed to the Halls Station case while on the cars. The trip was made during the rain and passengers were very much crowded. On the twelfth day symptoms appeared.

Another case traceable to the first case at the Emergency Hospital was admitted on December 11; a helper at the hospital, twelve days after exposure, developed symptoms which culminated in discrete smallpox on December 8.

The second case in the city due to the Halls Station case was discovered December 12, a relative of the patient, being semiconfluent.

On December 13 another relative of the Halls Station case was admitted with semiconfluent smallpox; symptoms appeared thirteen days after exposure. These last two cases had been at work.

A woman suffering from discrete smallpox was admitted December 14, having been taken sick December 8. The infection in this case is traced to two parties who came from West Virginia November 15, and stopped for a week at the house at which she was living. These parties had recently been sick with smallpox at one of the camps in that State. Her symptoms appeared seventeen days after exposure.

A man was found at the Baltimore and Potomac Railroad station December 22, having come to the city with a party of men en route from Turner, W. Va., to Richmond. In the camp where they were employed there had been many cases of smallpox. This man and all the others were supposed to have been seen by the camp physician on the night preceding their departure for their homes, pronounced well, bathed, given new clothing, the old clothing burned, and the men allowed to scatter. This man's case was convalescent from semiconfluent smallpox, and examination at the time showed scabs on the arms, legs, thighs, and feet, necessitating his detention at hospital eighteen days.

The fourth case traceable directly to Halls Station was admitted on January 2, 1901. He was exposed to his brother-in-law in December; moved to Washington December 28, after having been sick three days.

St. Marys County, Md., furnished a case on February 5.

A man reached Washington February 15 from North Carolina, having been exposed to his brother, who was sick with smallpox.

A case due to undiscovered cases was admitted February 18, suffering from a violent confluent type of smallpox. The man denied all knowledge of cases, but in a few days volunteered information which resulted in a discovery of the source of infection, as well as of other cases. The primary source of infection was admitted to hospital on December 12. A young man visited at the house of the case admitted on December 12, contracted the disease, infected his home and several of his friends; they in turn did likewise.

A case admitted February 4 from the county was due to infection at Oak Ridge, Va., by a supposed case of chicken pox, and as such had been attended by a physician. His symptoms appeared January 16, but he was not discovered until February 4, when a man living in the same house with him was reported sick. Other cases followed.

Cases whose origin could not be traced were admitted March 1 and 6.

A case admitted March 7 was due to exposure at Point of Rocks, Md.; the party infecting this man afterwards went to Baltimore for treatment.

A man admitted March 14, sick since March 9, came from Georgia; another man admitted the same night came from Prince George County, Md.

The case admitted April 4 came from Hinton, W. Va.

A case admitted May 30 was infected in New York City.

One admitted June 20 was infected by her sister, who was sick at Atlantic City and came to Washington before she was well.

Quarantine.—I believe in enforcing the strictest system of quarantine of all persons who have been exposed to smallpox infection, who fail to show evidence of protection by either an attack of the disease or a characteristic typical vaccination scar. Incomplete protection is as bad as no protection, and is never considered in dealing with this disease.

Domiciliary quarantine is very seldom satisfactory, since cases have developed in such premises, thereby increasing the length of isolation as well as adding materially to the expense of managing the disease, especially so when the municipal quarantine station is open.

That quarantine entails hardships and financial losses can not be denied; and these hardships and losses affect the working classes to a greater extent than the better classes of society, and induce the former to conceal cases of the disease which occur in their households until some accidental discovery reveals their presence. During the past three years many cases have been discovered too late to do more than order a thorough disinfection of goods and houses.

The legal period of quarantine in the District of Columbia is sixteen days. In my opinion, this period should be extended to twenty-one days, for the reason that should the infection remain dormant until the evening of the fifteenth day parents would conceal the onset of the sickness of their children, while the adult suspects would deny the presence of symptoms and maintain they were in perfect health. Case histories will corroborate these assertions. The practice at the quarantine station of taking every morning the temperature of each inmate prevents deception there, but in a domiciliary quarantine such temperature observations are rarely made.

Police powers for hospital employees.—Those employees of the smallpox hospital whose duties require them to remove patients and infected bedding should be allowed police powers and insignia, to be exercised and displayed only on duty. While there has never been any actual show of resistance exhibited on the part of those directly concerned, friends and acquaintances have several times proven a source of annoyance, and many parties who have been in direct contact with the sick have escaped from the premises and so caused special details for their apprehension and additional trips for the hospital wagons.

I believe when a suspect becomes a case, the inspector who makes the diagnosis should leave the driver in control of the premises, with orders to allow no one to leave, and prevent the entrance of parties whose curiosity may obtain the better of their judgment. This control could be enforced, did the driver possess the powers I indicate, during the time which elapses between the reporting to the health office and the temporary detail of a member of the police force, which would hardly exceed thirty minutes.

The janitor at the hospital at the present time does not possess the right to arrest and detain violators of the law at and about the hospital inclosure; he can simply order them away or go to the city and swear out a warrant. He should be clothed with the same powers that special officers possess, with the proviso that these powers are to be exercised only in connection with the smallpox hospital.

The classes with whom we have to deal generally respect the badge of authority.

The red-light treatment.—The treatment of smallpox with the red light has been tried at the hospital in several cases. Those patients who were so treated did not exhibit the high ranges of temperature ordinarily seen, the length of the sickness appeared shortened, nor did deep pitting follow. The light was introduced through red curtains and by means of red gas globes.

This method of treatment originated centuries ago with the Arabians. According to Copeman, John of Gaddesden, physician to Edward II.

and whose work, Rosa Anglica, appeared about the year 1320, gives a description of an attack of smallpox from which the King's son suffered. For this John treated him by wrapping him in a red cloth, and by entirely inclosing the bed in hangings of a red color, with the effect, he says, that no pitting of the skin resulted from the attack. Gaddesden says the treatment did not originate with him, but was suggested by former writers of the Arabian school.

That some virtue is to be found in the red light is attested by the Chinese. These people expose their children to smallpox, so that they may contract the disease, and they then rely upon red hangings for the main portion of the treatment. So far as my observations extend, very few are pitted to the same extent as are some of the white and negro patients treated by other methods.

In the future, should occasion arise for a further test of this treatment, it will be made upon a more extensive scale.

Approach to the hospital.—The roadway to the hospital through the grounds of the Washington Asylum should be closed against the ambulance and the disinfection wagon, and the B street approach, with the roadway across the reservation, put in good condition. In this way all danger of infection to the inmates of the asylum and the work-house will be prevented. The ambulance with patients and the wagon loaded with goods from infected houses have been compelled to follow in line with carts and wagons on account of the narrowness of the present roadway. They have also been driven in close proximity to prisoners. While no bad result has followed this course, it is impossible to say when infection will be traced to this common use of the road. Attempts have been made to correct this, but the road building has been done hurriedly and at improper seasons; therefore the first heavy rainstorms render the newly constructed roads impassable, by reason of washouts and mud.

Respectfully submitted.

LLEWELLYN ELIOT, M. D.,
Medical Inspector.

W. C. WOODWARD, M. D.,
Health Officer, District of Columbia.



APPENDIX E.

STATUS OF LEGISLATION RELATING TO PUBLIC HEALTH IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AT THE CLOSE OF THE FIFTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.

A bill for preventing the adulteration, misbranding, and imitation of foods, beverages, candies, drugs, and condiments in the District of Columbia and the Territories, and for regulating interstate traffic therein, and for other purposes. S. 5262; referred to the Committee on Manufactures. H. R. 12973; referred to Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce.

A bill for the establishment of a food bureau in the Department of Agriculture, and for preventing the adulteration and misbranding of foods in the District of Columbia and the Territories, and for regulating interstate commerce therein, and for other purposes. H. R. 4618; referred to the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce.

A bill to prevent the manufacture of adulterated foods. S. 2426; referred to the Committee on Manufactures and reported back with amendments (see S. Report 516).

A bill for the further prevention of cruelty to animals in the District of Columbia. S. 34; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to prevent cruelty to certain animals in the District of Columbia. S. 2098; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to restore medical freedom to the people of the District of Columbia. H. R. 1113; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill for a municipal hospital for the District of Columbia. S. 108; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia. H. R. 7651; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill for the transformation of the inner basin of the Potomac flats into a public bathing pool. S. 1027; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia and reported back with amendments (see S. Report 700).

A bill prohibiting bone or fertilizing factories to be operated in the District of Columbia. S. 3518; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia. H. R. 8696; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill creating a commission for the condemnation of insanitary buildings in the District of Columbia, and for other purposes. S. 3120; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia. H. R. 8305; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill for the regulation of scientific experiments upon human beings in the District of Columbia. S. 3424; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to regulate the practice of veterinary medicine in the District of Columbia. H. R. 9148; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to amend an act entitled "An act to regulate in the District of Columbia the disposal of certain refuse, and for other purposes," approved January 25, 1898. S. 3937; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia, and reported back (see S. Report 971). H. R. 10231; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to regulate the practice of homeopathic pharmacy in the District of Columbia. S. 4425; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia, and reported back (see S. Report 1483). H. R. 10805; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to invest the Washington Humane Society with the care, control, and management of the pound in and for the District of Columbia, and for other purposes. S. 4232; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill relating to the disposal of dead bodies in the District of Columbia. S. 4593; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to regulate the production and sale of milk and cream in and for the District of Columbia. S. 4804; passed the Senate and referred to the House Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to require cases of typhoid fever occurring in the District of Columbia to be reported to the health department of said District. S. 4803; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia. H. R. 14129; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to provide for the construction of a filtration plant for purifying the Potomac water used in the District of Columbia without issuing interest-bearing bonds. H. R. 13256; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to provide for an investigation into the sanitary conditions of the manufacture and sale of clothing in the District of Columbia. S. 5819; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill authorizing the Commissioners of the District of Columbia, subject to the approval and supervision of the Secretary of War, to enter into a contract or contracts for the dredging and improvement of the Anacostia River and the reclamation of its flats, from the line of the District of Columbia to the mouth of said river. H. R. 12164; referred to the Committee on Rivers and Harbors.

A bill to provide for the dikeage and drainage of the Anacostia flats above the Pennsylvania avenue bridge southeast without issuing interest-bearing bonds. H. R. 13265; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

A bill to regulate the practice of barbering in the District of Columbia. H. R. 11969; referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

APPENDIX F.

STATEMENT OF DISEASES TREATED BY PHYSICIANS TO THE POOR.

Diseases treated by physicians to the poor during year ending June 30, 1901.

Diseases.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Diseases.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Abscess:				Diphtheria.....	25	42	67
Foot.....	1	17	18	Diarrhoea.....	36	129	165
Leg.....	5	13	18	Dysentery.....	8	12	20
Neck.....	7	9	16	Debility.....	4	14	18
Side.....	6	12	18	Debility, senile.....	6	16	22
Ischio-rectal.....	7	9	16	Dysmenorrhoea.....	12	61	73
Abdominal tumor.....	1	1	2	Dyspepsia.....	25	54	79
Apoplexy.....	2	11	13	Diabetes mellitus.....	2	2	2
Asthma.....	14	45	59	Dislocation:			
Aene.....	1	3	4	Shoulder.....	1	1	2
Adenitis:				Hip.....	12	24	36
Inguinal.....	1	2	3	Dentition.....	5	7	12
Cervical.....	3	11	14	Erysipelas.....	10	21	31
Arthritis.....	1	2	3	Enterocolitis.....	27	71	98
Amenorrhoea.....	4	18	22	Enteritis-gastro.....	32	48	80
Appendicitis.....	1	4	5	Epididymitis.....	5	9	14
Anaemia.....	7	11	18	Epilepsy.....	5	22	27
Ascites.....	3	5	8	Endometritis.....	7	29	36
Abortion.....	7	30	37	Enteralgia.....	5	17	22
Abortion, threatened.....	2	4	6	Empyema.....	1	1	2
Alcoholism.....	15	17	32	Fistula in ana.....	1	3	4
Aortic stenosis.....	1	3	4	Fracture:			
Angina pectoris.....	7	7	14	Rib.....	1	1	2
Arterio-sclerosis.....	2	2	4	Leg.....	1	2	3
Bronchitis:				Clavicle.....	1	3	4
Acute.....	273	569	842	Hip.....	1	1	2
Chronic.....	36	71	107	Gastralgia.....	3	10	13
Burus:				Gastritis:			
Hand.....	4	1	5	Acute.....	40	102	142
Face.....	3	3	6	Chronic.....	16	25	41
Bite:				Gonorrhoea.....	5	14	19
Insect.....	1	1	2	Goitre.....	1	1	2
Dog.....	1	2	3	Hyperidrosis.....	1	1	2
Carbuncle.....	1	1	2	Hysteria.....	7	11	18
Chancre.....	2	6	8	Hemorrhoids.....	4	16	20
Cyst, ovarian.....	1	1	2	Hemoptysis.....	3	5	8
Concussion, brain.....	1	1	2	Hemiplegia.....	3	17	20
Cystitis.....	8	32	40	Heat prostration.....	2	12	14
Coryza.....	11	55	66	Herpes zoster.....	1	3	4
Convulsions, infantile.....	5	20	25	Hernia, inguinal.....	1	4	5
Chlorosis.....	2	3	5	Hydrocephalus.....	1	2	3
Conjunctivitis:				Ingrown toe nail.....	1	2	3
Catarrhal.....	3	11	14	Hip disease.....	1	3	4
Purulent.....	1	1	2	Hydrocele.....	1	1	2
Chorea.....	3	6	9	Impetigo, contagious.....	3	8	11
Cancer:				Insanity.....	13	30	43
Uterus.....	2	2	4	Intestinal indigestion.....	7	37	44
Stomach.....	2	3	5	Intestinal obstruction.....	1	1	2
Tongue.....	3	3	6	Influenza.....	232	618	850
Breast.....	1	1	2	Iritis.....	1	1	2
Lip.....	1	1	2	Insomnia.....	1	2	3
Constipation.....	28	93	121	Lithaemia.....	1	1	2
Cholera morbus.....	2	5	7	Labor.....	6	36	42
Cholera infantum.....	9	17	26	Laryngitis.....	2	6	8
Chilblain.....	1	2	3	Lumbricoides.....	2	11	13
Congestion:				Mitral regurgitation.....	5	20	25
Lung.....	1	1	2	Measles.....	20	30	50
Liver.....	1	1	2	Mastitis.....	2	16	18
Cardiac dilatation.....	2	11	13	Menopause.....	2	6	8
Cephalalgia.....	1	3	4	Metritis.....	4	7	11
Dermatitis.....	2	15	17				
	6	7	13				

Diseases treated by physicians to the poor during year ending June 30, 1901—Continued.

Diseases.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Diseases.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Menorrhagia.....	6	30	36	Rheumatism:			
Marasmus.....	2	18	26	Acute.....	22	115	137
Meningitis.....	1	4	5	Chronic.....	21	87	108
Malingering.....	1	1	2	Gonorrhoeal.....	1	1	2
Malaria.....	211	412	623	Lumbago.....	15	58	73
Masturbation.....		2	2	Myalgia.....	2	9	11
Neuralgia:				Pleurodynia.....	3	10	13
Facial.....	22	73	95	Retained placenta.....		3	3
Intercostal.....	2	4	6	Rachitis.....	1	8	9
Nephritis:				Ranula.....	1		1
Acute.....	6	17	23	Stricture:			
Chronic.....	7	25	32	Rectum.....	1	1	2
Neurasthenia.....	2	7	9	Urethra.....	1	1	2
Edema lung.....		2	2	Sciatica.....		3	3
Orchitis.....	1	4	5	Stomatitis.....	12	26	38
Ovaritis.....	2	25	27	Synovitis.....	2	1	3
Otitis media.....	2	5	7	Sprain.....	3	8	11
Post-partum hemorrhage.....		5	5	Syphilis.....	17	46	63
Puerperium.....	3	8	11	Stillbirth.....		2	2
Pott's disease.....		2	2	Septicæmia.....		17	25
Phlegmon.....	3	10	13	Scarlet fever.....	8	59	70
Psoriasis.....		2	2	Typhoid fever.....	11	59	70
Ramphagus.....		5	5	Tænia capitis.....		1	1
Palpitation of the heart.....	7	28	35	Tuberculosis.....	51	212	263
Pregnancy.....	8	30	38	Tonsillitis.....	45	95	140
Paralysis.....	3	12	15	Ulcers:			
Pelvic cellulitis.....	3	11	14	Leg.....	17	57	74
Pleurisy.....	4	13	17	Stomach.....	1	1	2
Pneumonia.....	27	109	136	Uterine fibroid.....	1	2	3
Parotitis.....	1	2	3	Urticaria.....		1	4
Pharyngitis.....	8	20	28	Wounds:			
Phimosi.....		5	5	Gunshot, abdomen.....	1		1
Peritonitis.....	3	10	13	Hand.....	2	13	15
Pertussis.....	14	85	99	Head.....	1	5	6
Prolapsi.....		3	3	Arm.....	1	4	5
Uterus.....		1	1	Leg.....	3	13	16
Anus.....		1	1	Variola.....		1	1
Placenta previa.....		1	1	Vaccination.....	6	27	33
Poisoning:				Vaginitis.....	1	6	7
Creosote.....		1	1	Varicella.....	8	17	25
Lead.....		2	2	Refused treatment.....	3	15	18
Coal oil.....		1	1	Undiagnosed.....	26	98	124

APPENDIX G.

LIST OF PHYSICIANS ENTITLED TO PRACTICE IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, DECEMBER 1, 1901.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Abbot, Griffith E.	2811 14th st. NW.	Bastian, J. W.	622 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Acker, George N.	913 16th st. NW.	Battle, Lewis J.	419 2d st. NW.
Adams, Arthur C.	619 Massachusetts ave. NE.	Bayne, John W.	116 2d st. SE.
Adams, J. Lee.	Takoma, D. C.	Beale, Robert S.	Emergency Hospital.
Adams, James O.	937 N st. NW.	Beall, Benjamin M.	417 H st. NE.
Adams, Jesse Lee, jr.	Takoma, D. C.	Beaman, Carroll J.	1101 I st. NW.
Adams, Samuel S.	1 Dupont circle.	Beatty, Louis Kelley ..	610 East Capitol st.
Ainsworth, F. C.	Record and Pension Div., War Dept.	Beatty, Walter K.	610 East Capitol st.
Alderman, Asahel H.	Langdon, D. C.	Beattie, Wray.	910 East Capitol st.
Alderman, Zenas W.	232 New Jersey ave. NW.	Beckett, George M.	
Alleger, Walter W.	949 T st. NW.	Beckley, E. R.	2516 7th st. NW.
Allen, Charles.	1320 G st. NW.	Beebe, William B.	1225 F st. NW.
Allen, Charles L.	815 14th st. NW.	Behrend, Adajah.	1420 11th st. NW.
Allen, Elijah H.	1244 5th st. NW.	Behrend, Edwin B.	1214 K st. NW.
Allen, H. Jerome.	421 H st. NE.	Belt, Edward O.	922 17th st. NW.
Allen, Jacob S.	666 G st. NE.	Bennett, A. B., jr.	Garfield Hospital.
Anderson, C. T. G.	Hillyer place NW.	Bennett, Harrison M. ..	Takoma, D. C.
Anderson, Joseph W.	1321 T st. NW.	Bennett, Maitland C.	1728 8th st. NW.
Appleby, James F. R.	1430 33d st. NW.	Bennit, William W.	1213 W st. NW.
Armstrong, Wm. J.	1306 Lydecker ave.	Benson, Elbert G.	824 5th st. NE.
Arnold, Guy F.	925 Virginia ave. SW.	Beresford, Galsworthy G.	213 4 1/2 st. NW.
Arnold, John S.	24 2d st. NE.	Bermann, Isidor.	1010 I st. NW.
Arwine, James T.	529 7th st. NW.	Bevard, William A.	1313 1st st. NW.
Ashford, Bailey K.	1763 P st. NW.	Bevier, William D.	1420 11th st. NW.
Atkinson, John F.	7 H st. NW.	Billard, Jules F.	Laurel, Md.
Atkinson, Wade H.	805 12th st. NW.	Bird, James C.	812 8th st. NE.
Atwell, John R.	1009 8th st. NW.	Birdsall, Charles W.	1256 31st st. NW.
Atwood, Oliver M.	1326 L st. NW.	Biscoe, Frank L.	813 21st st. NW.
Ayres, William W.	1730 Q st. NW.	Bishop, Francis B.	1913 I st. NW.
Babbitt, Zeno B.	12 Iowa circle.	Bishop, Herbert F.	1018 14th st. NW.
Bacas, Henry.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Blackburn, Isaac W.	Government Hospital for the Insane.
Baggett, John B.	1920 16th st. NW.	Blackburn, Richard S.	1623 Massachusetts ave. NW.
Baier, G. K.	917 I st. NW.	Blair, Joseph D.	403 1st st. SE.
Bailey, Grafton D. P.	233 4 1/2 st. NW.	Blake, Levi C.	237 8th st. NE.
Bailey, Henry L.	1713 T st. NW.	Blake, Louisa M.	237 8th st. NE.
Bailey, T. B.	Navy-Yard, D. C.	Bliss, Charles L.	907 New York ave. NW.
Baker, Frank.	1728 Columbia road.	Bliss, James E.	604 H st. NE.
Baker, Frank Cole.	1728 Columbia road.	Boarman, Charles V.	1104 Maryland ave. SW.
Baker, Leigh Y.	1100 13th st. NW.	Bogan, Fred. Macon.	421 G st. NW.
Baker, May D.	1132 S st. NW.	Bogan, Samuel W.	421 G st. NW.
Baker, Osmyrn.	19 C st. SE.	Boggess, John S.	1013 O st. NW.
Baker, Robert W.	1816 I st. NW.	Boss, Rufus D.	307 East Capitol st.
Baker, Willie W.	916 S st. NW.	Boswell, Archie W.	607 9th st. NE.
Baldus, William T.	2415 Pennsylvania ave. NW.	Boteler, William C.	817 15th st. NW.
Baldwin, Aaron.	1205 11th st. NW.	Bovee, J. Wesley.	1404 H st. NW.
Baldwin, Mosby.	1002 Rhode Island ave.	Bowen, William S.	1228 16th st. NW.
Ball, Charles A.	233 G st. NW.	Boyd, Carl B.	608 3d st. NW.
Balloch, Edward A.	1013 15th st. NW.	Boyd, George W.	121 2d st. NE.
Banes, Hiram J.	207 F st. NW.	Brackett, John E.	1310 Rhode Island ave.
Barber, James M.	918 E st. NW.	Bradfield, Jefferson D.	1533 North Capitol st.
Barbour, Frank A.	1327 12th st. NE.	Brandt, Wm. E.	53 I st. NE.
Barger, A. S.	1035 New Jersey ave. NW.	Branson, Joseph H.	1231 New Jersey ave. NW.
Barker, Howard H.	1116 H st. NW.	Brayshaw, J. Lacey.	12 12th st. NE.
Barker, Howard W.	2108 O st. NW.	Brewer, Isaac W.	1312 31st st. NW.
Barnes, Noble P.	212 Maryland ave. NE.	Bromwell, Josiah R.	1147 Connecticut ave. NW.
Barrie, George.	1629 14th st. NW.	Bronson, Charles E.	2434 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Barrington, Richard L.	3514 N st. NW.	Brooks, Floyd V.	465 Florida ave. NW.
Barron, Noel I.	1828 G st. NW.	Brooks, J. Henry.	Brookland, D. C.
Barry, Edmund.	211 2d st. SE.	Brooks, John Doshier.	Brookland, D. C.
Barry, John P.	1246 H st. NE.		
Barstow, Edward C.	712 East Capitol st.		
Barstow, Kate D.	712 East Capitol st.		
Barton, Wilfred M.	1309 H st. NW.		

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Brooks, Phil. B.	306 3d st. SW.	Cole, John T.	907 H st. NE.
Brosius, Mary Alice ..	1101 K st. NW.	Coleman, Horace ..	1208 N st. NW.
Brown, Charles W.	902 11th st. NW.	Collins, Albert R.	468 E st. SW.
Brown, Orville J.	1357 Roanoke st. NW.	Collins, Charles R.	1125 14th st. NW.
Brown, Robert W.	1224 R st. NW.	Collins, Edward J.	823 11th st. NE.
Bruckheimer, Moses ..	467 I st. NW.	Collins, Harry F.	125 10th st. NE.
Brumbaugh, Gaius M. .	904 Massachusetts ave. NW.	Collins, John F.	1305 3d st. NW.
Brummett, Randolph B.	103 5th st. NE.	Compton, William P. .	1701 H st. NW.
Bryan, Joseph H.	818 17th st. NW.	Connell, George E.	3230 N st. NW.
Bulkley, John W.	1723 N st. NW.	Conner, William H.	1130 22d st. NW.
Bunnenmeyer, Bernard.	1210 Lamar place NW.	Cook, Elmore A. A.	736 4th st. SE.
Burch, W. Thompson ..	1222 14th st. NW.	Cook, George W.	3 Thomas circle.
Burke, Francis E.		Cooke, Robert R.	1412 6th st. NW.
Burke, Thomas W.	800 L st. NW.	Coolidge, Augustus B. .	1913 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Burnett, Swan M.	913 17th st. NW.	Copeland, Edgar P.	Children's Hospital.
Burritt, Alice.	1129 14th st. NW.	Corbin, William E.	1005 23d st. NW.
Burritt, Martha Clark. .	313 5th st. SE.	Corey, George B.	938 K st. NW.
Burton, George C.	810 H st. NE.	Corey, Waterman F.	1305 R st. NW.
Burwell, John P.	904 14th st. NW.	Cornish, Mabel ..	225 1st st. SE.
Bush, W. J.	222 O st. NW.	Coumbe, Arthur G.	
Butler, Arthur R.	Civil Service Commis- sion.	Coumbe, Oscar H.	248 Delaware ave. NE.
Butler, William K.	1207 M st. NW.	Cowden, J. Morrow ..	715 13th st. NW.
Butz, Abraham D.	514 8th st. S. E.	Cox, S. Clifford ..	2018 I st. NW.
Byrne, Patrick J.	234 N st. NW.	Craig, John M.	184 Penna. ave. NW.
Byrne, Walter C.	Elmhurst, N. Y.	Crichton, Macpherson .	1016 9th st. NW.
Byrnes, William F.	35 B st. SE.	Crittenden, Thomas B.	928 New York ave. NW.
Cabell, J. M., U. S. A. .	Columbia Hospital.	Crocicchia, Antoline. .	1708 M st. NW.
Cabamiss, George W. .	1906 K st. NW.	Crook, Harrison ..	918 14th st. NW.
Caddwell, Charles T. .	807 11th st. NW.	Crosson, Henry J.	806 19th st. NW.
Caddwell, Harry C.	807 11th st. NW.	Crowe, John W.	811 21st st. NW.
Caddwell, William A. .	814 I st. N. W.	Crush, Alice S.	712 8th st. NW.
Callan, Cornelius V. N. .	1422 F st. NW.	Crusor, Collin B.	1331 28th st. NW.
Calvert, Finley H.	912 Massachusetts ave. NW.	Cumiskey, Edw. F.	441 7th st. NW.
Cameron, Malcolm ..	1905 I st. NW.	Currier, George R.	3820 13th st. SW.
Camp, Herbert M.	Takoma Park, D. C.	Cushing, Clinton ..	1607 I st. NW.
Campbell, Charles B. .	228 E st. NE.	Cushing, Maria J.	923 9th st. NW.
Campbell, Thomas B. .		Custis, George W. N. .	110 East Capitol st.
Cannon, Walter D.	717 10th st. NW.	Custis, J. B. Gregg. .	912 15th st. NW.
Capehart, Baldy A.	1823 H st. NW.	Custis, Marvin A.	604 East Capitol st.
Cardozo, Francis J.	301 2d st. SW.	Cuthbert, Middleton F.	1162 Rhode Island ave.
Carman, Louis D.	1351 Q st. NW.	Czarra, Sigmund A.	619 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Carmichael, Randolph B.	1134 Connecticut ave.	Danforth, Roderick F. .	919 12th st. NW.
Carr, William P.	1118 L st. NW.	Daniel, Robert A.	40 R st. NE.
Carragher, John V.	812 E st. SE.	Daniels, Uriah J.	2025 L st. NW.
Carrico, A. J.	1735 Lanier ave.	Darby, John J.	311 A st. NE.
Carroll, James ..	433 New Jersey ave. SE.	Darling, Henry ..	Brightwood, D. C.
Carroll, Robert L.	918 R st. NW.	Darrah, Austin A.	136 S st. NW.
Carter, Durus D.	1202 Q st. NW.	Davidson, Edward Y. .	154 E st. NE.
Carter, E. C.	1814 G st. NW.	Davidson, Falconer. .	South Brookland, D. C.
Carter, Marion B.		Davis, Carrie C.	1434 S st. NW.
Carter, William C.	315 C st. NW.	Davis, Charles A.	1010 15th st. NW.
Castelli, Enrico ..	1105 16th st. NW.	Davis, Daniel G.	1424 New York ave. NW.
Chadwick, De Witt C. .	61 I st. NW.	Davis, Llewellyn F.	1108 New York ave. NW.
Chains, Geo. S.	1717 14th st. NW.	Davis, Wm. T.	Garfield Hospital.
Chamberlin, Frank T. .	226 New Jersey ave. SE.	Dawson, Charles F.	1437 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Chancellor, P. S.	1311 Conn. ave.	Day, Geo. Frank ..	933 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Chapman, Thomas P. .	1015 L st. NW.	Deale, Henry B.	1224 14th st. NW.
Chappell, John W.	Tennallytown, D. C.	Deane, Julian W.	708 12th st. NE.
Charles, Francis M.	1203 Q st. NW.	De Carré, Alfred ..	Brightwood, D. C.
Chew, Thomas I.	226 East Capitol st.	Deeble, Horace M.	1017 14th st. NW.
Childs, Creed W.	513 3d st. SW.	Delancy, Martin D.	
Choate, Rufus ..	924 14th st. NW.	Demarest, Cornelius L.	16 8th st. SE.
Church, James R.	1308 H st. NW.	Denison, Raymon C. .	Kendall Green.
Clark, George C.	321 East Capitol st.	Dennison, Ira W.	1312 L st. NW.
Clark, James J.		Devereux, J. Ryan ..	1724 S st. NW.
Clark, John Alex.	1727 De Sales st. NW.	De Vries, J. Carlisle. .	62 M st. NW.
Clark, Taliaferro.	Marine-Hospital Ave.	Dickson, S. H.	Navy-Yard, D. C.
Clarke, Winfield S.	1111 S st. NW.	Dickinson, Dwight ..	Naval Hospital.
Clayton, James G.	1910 Vermont ave.	Dillenbach, William J.	1340 R st. NW.
Clayton, Thomas A. .	5 Dupont circle.	Dixon, Henry M.	2149 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Clemens, James E.	1407 N. Y. ave. NW.	Dixon, Tayler B.	1336 19th st. NW.
Clemons, Carl Anson .	1443 Corcoran st. NW.	Dobson, Hervie A.	100 11th st. NE.
Clement, A. B. C.	530 12th st. NE.	Dobson, William H. .	China.
Coblentz, Horace B. .	649 Florida ave. NW.	Dolan, Patrick V.	727 8th st. NE.
Coe, Anton.	1108 F st. NW.	Dolan, Florence ..	1134 8th st. NW.
Coffron, Willard H.	5 Tennessee ave. NE.	Dooley, Francis X.	1346 T st. NW.
Cole, Arthur B.	1141 15th st. NW.	Dorsey, John S.	Langdon, D. C.
Cole, George R. Lee.	418 7th st. SW.		

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Douglas, Alanson S.	631 G st. NE.	French, Leigh H.	Welling place NW.
Douglas, James F.	505 East Capitol st.	French, William B.	506 East Capitol st.
Douglas, Robert	508 11th st. NW.	Friederich, Leon L.	329 East Capitol st.
Dowling, James C.	722 3d st. SW.	Frost, Ellis F.	737 13th st. NW.
Dowling, Thomas, jr.	614 E st. NW.	Frost, John W.	614 19th st. NW.
Drane, Frank C.	Takoma Park, D. C.	Fry, Henry D.	1601 Connecticut ave. NW.
Dronford, George.	2903 Q st. NW.	Furcron, Gustavus W.	528 4th st. NE.
Du Bose, George P.	816 N st. NW.	Gaines, Richard L.	2243 Brightwood ave.
Dunfee, Hugh C.	123 L st. NW.	Gallagher, Matilda J.	112 4th st. SE.
Dunoyer, Clarence R.	926 I st. NW.	Gallagher, Michael F.	802 K st. NW.
Dulaney, Joshua L.	1017 28th st. NW.	Gallagher, Patrick J.	321 5th st. SE.
Dumas, Michael O.	901 U st. NW.	Gapen, Nelson	322 Indiana ave. NW.
Dunn, Henry A.	1811 K st. NW.	Gardner, Franklin A.	1018 14th st. NW.
Durfee, R. B.	1400 K st. NW.	Gardner, Joseph N.	Baltimore, Md.
Dye, Hobart S.	1503 Rhode Island ave. NW.	Garrison, Fielding H.	1427 R st. NW.
Dyrenforth, Robert G.	228 New Jersey ave. SE.	Garthwaite, Isaac S.	467 Florida ave. NW
Eager, J. M.	1318 T st. NW.	Garvin, Mary J.	Hotel La Fetra.
Eaton, Farley H.	1215 Rhode Island ave.	Gatchell, William F.	604 E st. NE.
Eddy, Otis J.		Geddings, R. M.	Woodley Inn.
Eggleston, James D.		Gehring, Gustave P.	623 F st. NW.
Eggleston, George W.		Gentseh, Daniel C.	226 I st. NW.
Elgin, Fisk	115 3d st. SE.	Gibbs, Benjamin F.	2934 14th st. NW.
Elgin, William F.	Bethesda, Md.	Gibbs, Thomas F.	935 Rhode Island ave.
Elhot, Llewellyn	1106 P st. NW.	Gibson, Frank E.	927 I st. NW.
Elhot, Johnson	718 H st. NE.	Gibson, R. H.	1215 C st. SW.
Elliott, Charles S.	325 East Capitol st.	Gilbert, C. Evelyn	455 Missouri ave. NW.
Elliott, Jerre B.		Gilbert, Charles B.	1403 H st. NW.
Elliott, Henry R.		Gill, William T.	442 M st. NW.
Ellis, Hannah C.	1817 K st. NW.	Gillette, Hubbard	1115 U st. NW.
Ellis, Joseph C.	1817 K st. NW.	Gilliland, Orange C.	1210 G st. NE.
Ellyson, Robert M.	1535 8th st. NW.	Gladmon, Edwin	
Emery, W. G.	1321 L st. NW.	Glazebrook, Larkin J.	2022 P st. NW.
Emmons, Charles Mc.	1019 G st. SE.	Gleeson, James K. P.	1316 R st. NW.
English, Charles H.	1224 13th st. NW.	Glover, Mervin W.	1535 9th st. NW.
Erbach, Amelia.	329 Maryland ave. NE.	Gobrecht, William H.	905 M st. NW.
Eslin, James T.	901 S st. NW.	Godfrey, Carlos E.	728 4th st. SE.
Evans, Albert W.	1236 New Jersey ave. NW.	Godfrey, George M.	Indian Head, Md.
Evans, Warwick	1105 9th st. NW.	Goines, William H.	506 P st. NW.
Evans, Wilson B.	1926 12th st. NW.	Goldsborough, Ed- mund K.	1331 K st. NW.
Eversfield, Wm. O.	College Park, Md.	Goodall, Henry S.	Charlemont, Mass.
Ezlori, Rudolf H. von.	918 N st. NW.	Goodman, William R.	1219 10th st. NW.
Fadeley, George B.	921 F st. NW.	Gosling, Henry L.	3209 17th st. NW.
Falconer, Bolivar L.	824 12th st. NE.	Gracy, George W.	
Fales, Warren D.	915 L st. NW.	Graham, James F.	906 3d st. NW.
Fairly, James M.		Graham, Neil D.	1009 O st. NW.
Farpubar, Charles	Olney, Md.	Graham, Neil F.	909 New York ave. NW.
Farpubar, Raymond R.	1918 N st. NW.	Graham, Robert H.	303 H st. NW.
Featherstonhaugh, Thomas	114 Maryland ave. NE.	Grandfield, Charles P.	1951 Harewood ave. NW.
Fenwick, George P.	504 6th st. SW.	Grasty, Thos. S. D.	Children's Hospital.
Ferguson, Charles E.	1218 12th st. NW.	Gray, Clarence A.	635 L st. NE.
Ferguson, Thomas M.		Green, Julia M.	1738 N st. NW.
Filler, Charles W.	1707 Q st. NW.	Greene, Lawrence M.	165 Maple ave., Anacos- tia, D. C.
Finley, Clara B.	1339 T st. NW.	Greene, Louis S.	1610 I st. NW.
Fishblat, Albert S.	1247 Kenesaw ave. NW.	Greene, Samuel H., Jr.	1320 Q st. NW.
Fisher, George W.	112 Jackson st., Anacos- tia, D. C.	Greenleaf, Harry S.	1330 30th st. NW.
Fisher, Howard.	1758 S st. NW.	Griffin, Thomas A.	308 C st. SE.
Fisher, Wm. N.	Children's Hospital.	Griffith, Michael J.	1233 M st. NW.
Fletcher, G. H.	729 2d st. SW.	Griffith, Monte	1013 14th st. NW.
Flower, Alfred H.	617 13th st. NW.	Griffith, Wilmer E.	420 11th st. NE.
Ford, J. Herbert	314 2d st. SE.	Grinder, George W.	923 9th st. NW.
Ford, Rowland H.	1211 9th st. NW.	Groce, Henry R.	Providence, R. I.
Ford, William C.		Groce, S. Marie	Do.
Forsythe, A. D.	1331 9th st. NW.	Groot, Simon I.	924 New York ave. NW.
Foster, George W.	9th st. NW.	Groover, Thomas A.	Garfield Hospital.
Foster, Romulus A.	2029 Q st. NW.	Grubbs, R. B.	1460 Corcoran st.
Foster, Warren W.	1313 14th st. NW.	Gruel, Louis T.	
Fowler, Ernest W.	Kendall Green.	Grunwell, Alfred G.	U. S. Navy.
Fowler, William C.	1141 5th st. NW.	Gunion, John Paul.	927 O st. NW.
Fox, George L.	121 6th st. NE.	Guss, Harry T.	1406 Binney st. NW.
Fox, William H.	1826 Jefferson place.	Gwynn, Oscar J.	
Foy, A. Frances.		Gwynn, Wm. C.	3267 N st. NW.
Francis, John R.	2112 Pennsylvania ave.	Haas, Carleton D.	1473 Kenesaw ave.
Frankland, W. Ashby.	916 8th st. NW.	Hagner, Charles E.	1717 N st. NW.
Franzoni, Charles W.	605 I st. NW.	Hagner, Francis R.	Do.
Freeman, Henry W., jr.	1222 16th st. NW.	Hall, Arthur J.	811 13th st. NW.
Freer, James A.	1523 I st. NW.	Hall, J. Mitchell	1512 L st. NW.
Freeze, Harris A.	510 7th st. NE.	Hall, Julia R.	Howard University.
		Hall, W. R.	U. S. Army.

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Hamilton, James R.	1327 Q st. NW.	Howard, Joseph T. D.	1126 9th st. NW.
Hamilton, Richard T.	2358 6th st. NW.	Howe, Orwin E.	619 E st. NW.
Hammett, Chas. M., jr.	1328 New York ave. NW.	Howell, Arnold G.	410 South Capitol st.
Hammond, Thos. V.	1713 H st. NW.	Howland, George T.	825 Vermont ave.
Hampson, Elizabeth		Hubbell, Wm. Wheeler.	
Hance, Theodore F.	Pension Office.	Hughes, William D.	657 H st. NE.
Hancock, Eugene Thos.	713 14th st. NW.	Hughes, William H.	1521 Madison st. NW.
Handy, William E.	218 2d st. SE.	Hull, Theo. Y.	Brookland, D. C.
Hannon, Samuel L.	817 M st. NW.	Hummer, Harry R.	1207 K st. SE.
Hansmann, Theodore	1310 I st. NW.	Hunt, Henry J.	59 Myrtle st. NE.
Hardesty, Joseph R. L.	1521 Corcoran st. NW.	Hunt, Presley C.	1815 M st. NW.
Hardin, B. L.	1133 14th st. NW.	Hunter, Montgomery.	2808 N st. NW.
Harding, Gena R.	The Shoreham.	Huntt, Joseph R.	
Harding, Harry T.	2650 14th st. NW.	Hurt, Harry.	1510 H st. NW.
Harding, Ralph A.	2142 I st. NW.	Hutchinson, Mahlon.	The Cairo.
Harmer, James B.		Hyatt, Frank.	1022 11th st. NW.
Harrison, Charles S.	1916 11th st. NW.	Ingram, Thomas D.	
Harrison, Herbert A.		Israeli, Baruch.	476 F st. SW.
Harrison, James S.		Jack, William A., jr.	101 E st. NW.
Harrison, John S.	226 Monroe st., Anacostia, D. C.	Jackson, Elmer E.	1924 6th st. NW.
		Jackson, Virgil B.	1305 H st. NW.
Harrison, Julia C.	518 B st. NE.	Jaisohn, Philip.	The Stratford, 11th st. and Sheridan ave.
Hart, James W.			922 17th st. NW.
Hartsock, Fredk. M.	610 B st. NE.	James, Charles H.	3069 School st. NW.
Harvey, Heber McK.	1142 7th st. NW.	Jamison, Albion B.	
Harvey, Levin A.	2420 14th st. NW.	Jarvis, G. L. Browne.	
Harbrouck, Edwin M.	1622 Vermont ave. NW.	Jenkins, Ralph.	1732 Massachusetts ave. NW.
Haskins, Henry W.	1345 9th st. NW.	Jenner, Norman R.	1731 12th st. NW.
Havenner, George C.	1337 Columbia road.	Johnson, Albert E.	117 B st. SE.
Hawkes, William H.	1333 L st. NW.	Johnson, Alexander H.	143 L st. NW.
Hawthurst, Howard H.	113 1st. NE.	Johnson, Charles R.	
Hayes, Henry L.	45 C st. NE.	Johnson, Frank G.	641 2d st. NE.
Hayes, J. Robert.	1317 Q st. NW.	Johnson, Henry A.	1334 8th st. NW.
Haynes, Henry M.	1340 4 1/2 st. SW.	Johnson, Henry L. E.	1821 Jefferson pl. NW.
Hays, Melville A.	407 6th st. SW.	Johnson, J. Russell.	1131 10th st. NW.
Hazen, David H.	511 East Capitol st.	Johnson, John H.	2015 Vt. ave. NW.
Hege, jr., Anton.	1901 I st. NW.	Johnson, John N.	1217 Linden st. NE.
Heiberger, Ida J.	722 18th st. NW.	Johnson, Joseph Taber.	924 Farragut square.
Heimecke, George B.	804 11th st. NW.	Johnson, Lincoln.	1215 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Heiser, William H.		Johnson, Loren B. T.	1728 K st. NW.
Heitmuller, George H.	1309 14th st. NW.	Johnson, Louis A.	709 C st. SW.
Heller, Irma I.	808 G st. SE.	Johnson, Sidney L.	819 New Jersey ave. NW.
Heller, Joseph M.	901 M st. NW.	Johnson, Wallace.	1114 U st. NW.
Helton, Addison S.	252 9th st. NE.	Johnston, Gabriel F.	1762 N st. NW.
Henderson, George.	817 T st. NW.	Johnston, George W.	1408 21st st. NW.
Hensley, James T.	405 9th st. NE.	Johnston, William W.	1603 K st. NW.
Hepburn, James H.	1101 F st. NW.	Johnstone, Robert B.	802 11th st. NW.
Herald, Avediss B.	1509 R. I. ave. NW.	Jolley, Bushrod B.	1909 Vermont ave.
Herbert, James W.	703 D st. SE.	Jones, Eugene.	2816 P st. NW.
Herbert, Joseph Wells.	205 H st. NW.	Jones, John E.	1618 T st. NW.
Herdlika, Charles V.		Jordan, Arthur.	2026 H st. NW.
Heron, George H.	1016 9th st. NW.	Jordan, Charles M.	
Heron, William H.	Do.	Jordan, Llewellyn.	2026 H st. NW.
Hewetson, Sara E.	1131 14th st. NW.	Jouy, Joseph.	2218 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Hickling, D. Percy.	221 3d st. NW.		
Higgins, Raymond P.		Juliha, Magnus L.	1423 5th st. NW.
Hill, Richard S.	Marlboro, Md.	Jung, Franz A. R.	825 Vermont ave.
Himes, James M.	Savoy Flats.	Jung, Sofia A. Nordhoff.	825 Vermont ave.
Hislop, Margaret.		Jungmans, John H.	513 9th st. NW.
Hodge, Edwin R.	Kensington, Md.	Kalmsowski, Henry E.	471 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Hodges, J. Walter.	201 2d st. S. E.		
Hodgson, Charles S.	925 R st. NW.	Karlsoe, Wilhelm J.	1821 H st. NW.
Hoffman, Walter J.	222 E st. NW.	Keach, Thomas A. R.	424 East Capitol st.
Holden, Cora M.	Nashville, Tenn.	Keenan, John F.	Pension Bureau.
Holden, Raymond T.	802 6th st. NW.	Keene, Walter P.	1004 O st. NW.
Hollifield, Horatio B.	1850 5th st. NW.	Kehr, Augustus B.	936 N. Y. ave. NW.
Holmes, Charles.	1908 13th st. NW.	Kelley, John T., jr.	
Holt, Warner.	322 C st. NW.	Kelly, Daniel J.	1635 19th st. NW.
Hooe, A. Barnes.	1116 N. Y. ave. NW.	Kemp, T. J.	1013 L st. NW.
Hopkins, Charles J.	Baltimore, Md.	Kempter, J. Edmund.	
Hopkins, J. Milton.		Kennard, G. Howard.	
Hord, William T., jr.	1702 19th st. NW.	Kerr, James.	1711 H st. NW.
Hore, Cassius W.		Key, Sothoron.	900 14th st. NW.
Horigan, William D.	1636 30th st. NW.	Keyes, Charles W.	1108 8th st. NW.
Hoskins, James T.	1300 South Capitol st.	Keyser, Carl S.	2019 Massachusetts ave. NW.
Hough, J. Spencer.	Marine-Hospital Service.		
Housel, Firm.	209 2d st. SE.	Kilroy, James J.	3400 N st. NW.
Houston, Sam.	1411 10th st. NW.	Kimball, Ephraim G.	1204 Massachusetts ave. NW.
Howard, Arcurius Lee.	1126 9th st. NW.		
Howard, C. Norman.	928 T st. NW.	King, Albert F. A.	1315 Massachusetts ave. NW.
Howard, James H.	350 Pomeroy st. NW.		
Howard, Joseph T.	1126 9th st. NW.		

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
King, Ernest F.....	Bond Building.	McGuire, James C.....	818 15th st. NW.
King, William R.....	1122 K st. NW.	McIlheney, Jas. S.....	Hotel Oxford.
Kingsman, Richard.....	711 East Capitol st.	McIntire, Douglas.....	Washington Asylum Hos- pital.
Kinnan, William A.....	1110 Yale st. NW.		2406 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Kinyoun, I. J.....	Marine-Hospital Service.	McKaig, Joseph F.....	716 12th st. NW.
Kirby, Edmund W.....	307 G st. NW.	McKeehan, George H.....	1333 N st. NW.
Kittredge, Herman E.....	1027 8th st. NE.	McKimmie, Oscar A. M.....	1320 19th st. NW.
Kleinschmidt, Carl H. A.....	3048 N st. NW.	McLain, John S.....	1226 N st. NW.
Klemm, John W.....		McLaughlin, Thos. N.....	907 N st. NW.
Kline, William J. K.....	1332 New York ave. NW.	McLoughlin, George N.....	1818 M st. NW.
Knapp, Herbert D.....		McMaster, A. McF.....	717 14th st. NW.
Kober, George M.....	1819 Q st. NW.	McMillan, Samuel M.....	Riverdale, Md.
Kolipski, Louis.....	631 I st. NW.	McNally, Valentine.....	Hamilton House, 14th and K sts. NW.
Koonce, Frank D., Jr.....	802 11th st. NW.		
Koonce, Howard.....	301 2d st. NW.	McNeil, Eaton K.....	
Koonce, Charles K.....	600 M st. NW.	McPherson, Dorsey M.....	1810 15th st. NW.
Kramer, Thomas B.....	634 A st. SE.	McVary, Stephen A.....	530 4½ st. SW.
Krogstad, Henry.....	915 16th st. NW.	Macatee, Henry C.....	Garfield Hospital.
Kurtz, John.....	3112 P st. NW.	Macdonald, George.....	617 13th st. NW.
La Fetra, George H.....	1105 G st. NW.	Macdonald, Thomas L.....	1402 Massachusetts ave. NW.
La Fetra, Linnaeus E.....	1105 G st. NW.	Machinek, Camillo H.....	1110 New York ave. NW.
Lamb, Daniel S.....	800 10th st. NW.	Mackall, James McV.....	1721 Riggs place.
Lamb, Isabel Hasbup.....	800 10th st. NW.	Mackall, Louis.....	3040 Dumbarton ave.
Lamb, J. Melvin.....	906 G st. NW.	Mackall, Louis, jr.....	1203 31st st. NW.
Lamb, Robert Scott.....	800 10th st. NW.	Maenamce, Arthur M.....	908 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Landers, Thomas.....	1000 H st. NW.		
Lane, David A.....	726 8th st. NE.	Maddox, Albert S.....	416 15th st. NW.
Lauey, Frank P.....	1617 4th st. NW.	Maddox, William R.....	2139 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Latimer, Charles H.....	1246 11th st. NW.	Maddren, Edith L.....	102 9th st. SE.
Latimer, George.....	1508 P st. NW.	Madella, William H.....	2111 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Lawrence, Albert L.....	1305 H st. NW.		
Laws, James.....	1830 I st. NW.	Madison, Benjamin F.....	417 B st. SE.
Leadley, George W.....	1760 S st. NW.	Magee, M. D'Arcy.....	1355 Corcoran st. NW.
Leatherman, Marshall E.....	1113 Q st. NW.	Magruder, George L.....	815 Vermont ave.
Lee, Adolph H.....	1403 H st. NE.	Mallam, Charles E.....	1532 Kingman place.
Lee, Frederick D.....	1121 R st. NW.	Mallan, Thomas F.....	27 B st. SE.
Lee, George H.....	1620 15th st. NW.	Malone, W. P.....	1510 H st. NW.
Lee, Thacker E.....	1322 14th st. NW.	Mann, Henry L.....	334 Indiana ave.
Lee, Thomas S.....	1714 I st. NW.	Mauney, Herbert M.....	U. S. jail.
Leech, D. Olin.....	631 Maryland ave. NE.	Marble, Ella M. S.....	
Leech, Frank.....	1715 14th st. NW.	Marbury, Charles C.....	1121 14th st. NW.
Leech, Geo. A.....	Mertz Building.	Marmion, W. V.....	1110 8th st. NW.
Le Merle, E. L.....	1507 8th st. NW.	Marr, Samuel S.....	1318 Corcoran st.
Lemon, Hanson T. A.....	629 G st. NW.	Marshall, Charles H.....	2710 P st. NW.
Lenman, Loueace N.....	1112 New York ave. NW.	Marshall, Collins.....	2507 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Lewis, Duff G.....	1311 14th st. NW.		
Lewis, Geo. E.....	1375 Kenesaw ave.	Martin, Thomas.....	310 New York ave. NW.
Lewis, John L.....		Mason, E. L.....	Children's Hospital.
Lewis, Samuel E.....	1418 14th st. NW.	Mason, Orville J.....	1320 I st. NW.
Lewis, William L.....	Kensington, Md.	Mason, Robert F.....	1810 N st. NW.
Lighthill, Edward B.....	1418 K st. NW.	Mason, William C.....	1517 8th st. NW.
Lind, E. G., Jr.....	1609 13th st. NW.	Mason, S. M.....	Children's Hospital.
Little, John J.....	1511 R st. NW.	Masterson, William L.....	2 I st. NE.
Little, Joseph W.....	1313 14th st. NW.	Matthews, Washington.....	1262 New Hampshire ave.
Littlewood, James B.....	415 B st. NE.	Mattson, Charles R.....	509 E st. NW.
Loebbocher, George J.....	65 K st. NW.	Maulding, James E.....	626 9th st. NE.
Long, William.....	2133 K st. NW.	Maxey, Frederick E.....	1118 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Lopp, William Henry.....	906 K st. NW.		
Lorigan, Kathrine.....	220 Indiana ave. NW.	Mayer, Robert D.....	Cherrydale, Va.
Loring, Francis B.....	1420 K st. NW.	Mayfield, Clifton.....	1335 30th st. NW.
Lothrop, Edwin S.....	807 East Capitol st.	Mazzei, Frank A.....	110 C st. NW.
Lowe, Horace M.....	927 E st. NE.	Mead, Theodore.....	808 22d st. NW.
Lozier, Kate F.....	The Olympia.	Medford, Homer S.....	138 C st. NE.
Luce, Charles R.....	215 2d st. SE.	Mellott, Samuel W.....	44 R st. NW.
Lucey, William A.....	457 N st. NW.	Menocal, Oscar A.....	
Luckett, Llewellyn F.....	1419 Rhode Island ave. NW.	Meredith, John Cabell.....	
		Merriam, Arthur C.....	1201 New Jersey ave. NW.
Luttrell, Samuel S.....	Falls Church, Va.		
Lynch, Robert L.....	2824 14th st. NW.	Merrill, Walter H.....	1110 F st. NW.
Lynd, Ernest.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Metzerott, John H.....	1110 F st. NW.
McArdle, Thomas E.....	1120 16th st. NW.	Mew, William M.....	1410 21st st. NW.
McCarl, Harry S.....	Baltimore, Md.	Miller, A. Caldwell.....	1609 Lincoln ave. NE.
McCormell, James C.....	609 3d st. NW.	Miller, Allen E.....	Bureau of Education.
McCormick, John H.....	621 E st. NW.	Miller, J. Preston.....	2621 14th st. NW.
McCormack, Daniel P.....	1139 12th st. NW.	Miller, Maurice E.....	1339 15th st. NW.
McDonald, Paul E.....	1418 L st. NW.	Miller, Stephen C.....	1324 New York ave. NW.
McDonald, Thomas B.....	Cumberland, Md.	Miller, Thomas.....	1616 7th st. NW.
McDuffie, Jos. A.....	1512 Madison st. NW.	Miller, William L.....	410 K st. NW.
McFee, Anita N.....	1620 P st. NW.		
McGrath, Bernard F.....			

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Mills, William P.	2141 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.	O'Connor, Charles E.	815 9th st. NW.
Miner, Francis H.	119 2d st. NE.	O'Donoghue, Jno. A.	3311 N st. NW.
Minnick, William H.	1603 7th st. NW.	Oertel, Theodore E.	Milledgeville, Ga.
Mischeaux, Paul J.	716 S st. NW.	Ogden, David M.	1624 P st. NW.
Mitchell, Andrew B.	1917 1 st. NW.	Olds, William J.	Port Huron, Mich.
Mitchell, John W.	420 D st. SE.	O'Reilly, Thomas.	11 M st. NW.
Moffit, Melville M.	122 B st. SE.	Osmun, Little C.	1161 1st st. NW.
Mohun, Thomas B.	211 North Capitol st.	Outlaw, John S.	1415 Corcoran st. NW
Montgomery, Chas. W.	623 6th st. SW.	Owsley, William T.	
Montgomery, Jacob H.	1905 K st. NW.	Page, William R.	
Montgomery, Winfield S.	1912 11th st. NW.	Park, Francis E.	1714 New Jersey ave. N.W.
Moore, Howard R.	929 17th st. NW.	Parker, Edward M.	1021 Connecticut ave. N.W.
Moore, Joseph B.		Parker, Joseph M.	Cor. Monroe and Jackson sts., Anacostia, D.C.
Moore, Joseph H.	720 17th st. NW.	Parkinson, Bernard A.	1210 7th st. NW.
Moore, Mark W.	1203 North Capitol st.	Parrott, Richard L.	
Moran, John F.	2126 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.	Parsons, Alfred V.	Takoma Park, D.C.
Moran, Pedro De S.		Parsons, Mary A.	1216 H st. NW.
Morgan, Edwin L.	2315 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.	Parsons, Starr.	SE. cor. 9th and E sts. N.W.
Morgan, Francis P.	1230 9th st. NW.	Patterson, Edwin W.	
Morgan, James D.	919 15th st. NW.	Peck, Melvin De W.	954 F st. NW.
Morgan, Wm. Gerry.	917 Rhode Island ave. N.W.	Pence, Charles W.	1308 9th st. NW.
Morhart, F. H.	228 Morgan st. NW.	Penrod, Hiram J.	Brookland, D.C.
Morris, George G.	815 14th st. NW.	Percival, Francis R.	928 K st. NW.
Morris, Samuel J.	Garfield Hospital.	Perkins, Edward D.	949 Virginia ave. SW.
Morrison, Joseph.	1757 P st. NW.	Perkins, Thomas L.	825 Vermont ave. NW.
Morrison, Mary E.	625 T st. NW.	Perry, George N.	1316 Q st. NW.
Morse, Edward E.	1525 I st. NW.	Peter, Armistead.	3044 O st. NW.
Morsell, William F.	1810 S st. NW.	Peterson, Bowman H.	
Motter, Murray G.	2114 Connecticut ave. N.W.	Petteys, Charles V.	1822 12th st. NW.
Moulden, Wm. R.	Emergency Hospital.	Phelps, William P.	301 13th st. NW.
Mudd, Joseph A.	125 3d st. NE.	Philes, Wm. E.	62 M st. NW.
Mudd, Thomas D.	107 Harrison st., Ana- costia, D.C.	Phillips, Francis M.	Laurel, Md.
Mulcahy, Daniel D.	831 North Capitol st.	Phillips, William F. R.	1418 L st. NW.
Mullins, John B.	1516 H st. NW.	Pickford, Edward F.	1010 East Capitol st
Muncaster, Magruder.	1510 H st. NW.	Pierre, Samuel M.	718 23d st. NW.
Muncaster, Otho M.	802 19th st. NW.	Pile, Mayne M.	1328 R st. NW.
Muncaster, Stewart B.	1518 K st. NW.	Pinkard, Henry M.	735 11th st. NW.
Muncey, Elizabeth B.	Nw. cor. 14th and T sts. N.W.	Polknhorn, Henry A.	900 14th st. NW.
Munson, Leonard W.		Pool, Benjamin G.	945 Rhode Island ave. N.W.
Munson, Reginald.	3101 P st. NW.	Pope, Gustavus W.	1334 Corcoran st. NW.
Murphy, Walter C.	507 4th st. NW.	Porter, Herbert W.	24 Q st. NE.
Murray, T. Morris.	730 17th st. NW.	Portman, Adeline E.	722 18th st. NW.
Murrell, Edward H.	631 F st. NW.	Pospiels, Joseph.	635 7th st. NE.
Myers, Randolph M.	1227 New Hampshire ave.	Postley, Charles E.	1410 10th st. NW.
Nagle, Patrick E.	Linden, Md.	Potter, Margaret S.	507 B st. NE.
Napper, Walter P.	1705 10th st. NW.	Poulton, William E.	303 4j st. SW.
Nash, Francis S.	1723 Q st. NW.	Prather, John W.	Rockhill, S.C.
Neal, J. H.	2114 H st. NW.	Pratt, Alexis L.	219 A st. NE.
Neff, Wallace.	1730 Connecticut ave. N.W.	Pratt, Daniel M.	1238 Florida ave. NE.
Nelson, J. Edward.	10 B st. NE.	Prentiss, Daniel W.	1101 14th st. NW.
Nesmith, Francis M.	Garfield Hospital.	Prentiss, Elliott C.	Home for Incurables.
Nevitt, James R.	618 3d st. NW.	Prewitt, George T.	117 2d st. NE.
Newberne, Robt. E. L.		Price, John F.	607 6th st. SW.
Newell, William M.	611 A st. NE.	Price, P. Willis.	1128 G st. NE.
Newell, William S.	1510 H st. NW.	Price, William K.	932 22d st. NW.
Newman, Henry M.	2403 Pennsylvania ave. N.W.	Pulsifer, Woodbury.	1432 N st. NW.
Nichols, Fenton Mercer	Round Hill, Va.	Purdy, Obadiah A.	821 4th st. NE.
Nichols, John B.	Hospital, U. S. Soldiers' Home.	Purman, Lewis C.	15 7th st. SE.
Nicholson, Leonard S.	604 12th st. NW.	Purman, Rose M.	208 3d st. NW.
Norcom, Henderson S.	219 4j st. NW.	Purnell, William W.	1516 New Jersey ave. N.W.
Nordhoff-Jung, Sofia A.	825 Vermont ave. NW.	Pnrvs, Charles B.	1118 13th st. NW.
Norman, Francis A.	131 Maryland ave. NE.	Pyles, Richard A.	210 Monroe st., Anacostia, D.C.
Norris, John L.	531 Florida ave. NW.	Pyles, Wm. L.	224 11th st. SE.
Norris, Phebe R.	613 Florida ave. NW.	Quay, John B.	627 2d st. NE.
Norton, Rupert.	1234 14th st. NW.	Quick, Tunis C.	1200 C st. SW.
Norwood, John C.	1632 Superior st. NW.	Quivey, William L.	715 14th st. NW.
Nowlin, Homer E.	1312 12th st. NW.	Radcliffe, Samuel J.	2733 P st. NW.
Ober, George C.	210 B st. SE.	Ragan, Charles A.	Garfield Hospital.
O'Brien, Emilie Y.	1321 M st. NW.	Ramsburgh, Jesse.	1013 14th st. NW.
O'Connell, Jeffery C.	Trenton (P. O. building), N. J.	Rand, William H.	2223 15th st. NW.
		Ransom, Stacy A.	Marine-Hospital Service
		Raub, Jacob F.	421 B st. NE.
		Rautenberg, Arthur C.	510 5th st. NW.
		Rautenberg, Lewis E.	510 5th st. NW.
		Ravenburg, Rudolph.	1322 W st. NW.

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Ray, Anthony M.	Wisconsin ave., Tennal-lytown, D. C.	Sewell, Charles A.	1133 20th st. NW.
Raymond, John U.	666 E. st. NE.	Shadd, Furmann J.	901 R st. NW.
Reel, Joseph O.	201 Pennsylvania ave. SE.	Shade, Nevin B.	1232 14th st. NW.
Reeve, Delos N.	1117 Columbia st. NW.	Shands, Aurelius R.	1328 New York ave. NW.
Reeve, Jesse N.	1606 19th st. NW.	Shaw, John W.	1453 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Reeves, Will H.	217 Del. ave. NE.	Shearer, Juliet G.	1216 H st. NW.
Reeves, Wm. P.	Garfield Hospital.	Shekell, Abraham	1529 32d st. NW.
Reichelderfer, Luther H.	500 4th st. SE.	Shelley, Albert	Woodside, Md.
Reinherdt, Otto M.	Garfield Hospital.	Shepard, Jackson B.	1613 Madison st. NW.
Reis, Henry, Jr.	1209 13th st. NW.	Shimer, Reuben L.	400 9th st. SE.
Reisinger, Emory W.	27 Grant place NW.	Shirley, John J.	53 Quincy st. NE.
Reich, Victor B.	119 B st. SE.	Shoulters, George H.	719 11th st. NW.
Repetti, Frederick F.	1017 11th st. NW.	Shoap, Jesse	117 Maryland ave. NE.
Repetti, John J.	2129 F st. NW.	Shrader, Houston D.	804 9th st. NW.
Reville, Laura M.	2129 F st. NW.	Shute, Augusta P.	1318 L st. NW.
Reyburn, Ella F.	2129 F st. NW.	Shute, Daniel K.	1318 L st. NW.
Reyburn, Eugenia	2129 F st. NW.	Sillers, Robert F.	313 H st. NW.
Reyburn, Robert	714 13th st. NW.	Simmons, Alice M.	1515 R st. NW.
Reyburn, Robert, Jr.	1623 N st. NW.	Simmons, Sherod S.	2356 6th st. NW.
Rhett, Henry J.	1131 New Jersey ave. SE.	Simpson, Edward P.	Oxon Hill, Md.
Richt, Frank R.	1102 L st. NW.	Simpson, Geo. F.	717 11th st. NW.
Richards, Alfred	400 7th st. SW.	Simpson, John C.	Government Hospital for the Insane.
Richards, Nancy D.	309 11th st. NE.	Sims, William E.	1602 13th st. NW.
Richardson, Charles W.	1101 11th st. NW.	Slattery, John J.	252 11th st. SE.
Richardson, Edward E.	732 17th st. NW.	Smart, Benjamin H.	1224 6th st. NW.
Richardson, George H.	Vienna, Va.	Smith, C. A.	1332 New York ave.
Richardson, James J.	1310 36th st. NW.	Smith, Chas. Gordon.	Emergency Hospital.
Richey, Stephen O.	1405 New York ave. NW.	Smith, George W.	120 7th st. SE.
Richmond, Paul	445 O st. NW.	Smith, Hugh M.	1248 New Jersey ave. NW.
Ridgely, Albert	1410 11th st. NW.	Smith, Julia E.	1100 M st. NW.
Riegel, William A. L.	Children's Hospital.	Smith, Leon J.	3013 Irving st. NW.
Riggles, J. Lewis	1367 Kenesaw ave. NW.	Smith, Percy G.	2002 14th st. NW.
Riggs, D. H.	3259 N st. NW.	Smith, Peter M.	1133 13th st. NW.
Riley, Phil C.	613 15th st. NW.	Snowden, Arthur	920 King st., Alexandria, Va.
Ritchie, Louis W.	1750 M st. NW.	Snyder, Arthur A.	3051 N st. NW.
Roane, James	621 East Capitol st.	Sohn, Frederick	512 I st. NW.
Robbins, Ansel J.	621 East Capitol st.	Sommer, Henry Ott.	330 A st. SE.
Robbins, Henry A.	1201 I st. NE.	Sonnenschmidt, Chas. W.	1307 H st. NW.
Roberts, Edwin E.	1211 12th st. NW.	Sorrell, George R.	1108 H st. NW.
Roberts, Palmer W.	1700 13th st. NW.	Sothoron, Elmer	1921 I st. NW.
Roberts, Robert R.	1358 Emerson st. NE.	Sethoron, Levin J.	2140 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Roberts, William	2220 H st. NW.	Sowers, Zachariah T.	1320 New York ave. NW.
Robins, William L.	1501 8th st. NW.	Spackman, Mary D.	1634 16th st. NW.
Robinson, Thomas	Hinton, W. Va.	Sprigg, William M.	1015 16th st. NW.
Rollings, Harry W.	North Capitol and L sts. NW.	Squire, Linus T.	122 E st. SE.
Roman, Frederick O.	1023 Vermont ave. NW.	Squire, Susanna J.	Do.
Roush, Alva S.	1021 Connecticut ave. NW.	Stack, Morris J.	Government Hospital for the Insane.
Roy, Philip S.	Harrisburg, Pa.	Stafford, John J.	514 6th st. SW.
Ruffin, Sterling	207 G st. NW.	Staples, Aubrey H.	816 15th st. NW.
Russell, Howard C.	924 R st. NW.	Stavely, Albert L.	1234 14th st. NW.
Rutherford, Jesse B.	1638 30th st. NW.	Stearns, John S.	1425 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Ryan, Harvey E.	1319 T st. NW.	Stearns, J. Warren	1756 Madison ave.
Safford, James P.	1428 Rhode Island ave. NW.	Stearns, Solomon S.	1425 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Sage, John B.	2423 Pennsylvania ave. NW.	Stevens, Albert H.	Nichols ave., Anacostia, D. C.
St. Clair, Francis A.	Benning, D. C.	Stevens, Edward	1510 F st. NW.
St. Clair, Francis O.	1115 7th st. NW.	Stevens, Henry C.	2010 E st. NW.
Samson, Geo. C.	815 14th st. NW.	Stewart, Charles C.	419 3d st. NW.
Savage, Linnens S.	615 D st. NW.	Stewart, Jno. W.	1500 20th st. NW.
Sawyer, John F.	903 9th st. NE.	Stewart, William A.	Homeopathic Hospital.
Schaeffer, Edward M.	1138 Connecticut ave. NW.	Stoddard Leroy R.	Brightwood, D. C.
Schelske, John Otto W.	1175 14th st. NW.	Stone, Charles G.	U. S. Navy.
Schell, Joseph	147 S st. NW.	Stone, E. P.	1449 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Schriecker, Walter F.	24 Grant place NW	Stone, Isaac S.	1308 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Scott, Edward D.	510 D st. SE.	Stone, James H.	1345 F st. NW.
Scott, James F.	640 G st. NW.	Stone, Thomas R.	142 E st. NE.
Scott, William K.	1522 16th st. NW.	Storch, August B.	1328 Maryland ave. NE.
Seabrook, Herbert C.	445 5th st. NE.	Story, James J.	206 B st. SE.
Selbert, Edward G.	2424 Pennsylvania ave. NW.	Stoutenburgh, John A.	1326 New York ave. NW.
Selthansen, Harry A.		Stowell, Charles H.	1102 9th st. NW.
Selthansen, Ernest A.		Street, Daniel B.	
Sellman, John P.			
Selzer, Henry H.			
Sessford, Joseph S. F.			

List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia, December 1, 1901—Cont'd.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Street, Daniel B., Jr.	1821 New Hampshire ave. NW.	Ward, Samuel A.	1132 22d st. NW.
Street, Harlow R.	641 East Capitol st.	Ward, William K.	1756 Pennsylvania ave. NW.
Strickler, Melchior B.	815 M st. NW.	Warfield, William A.	Freedmen's Hospital.
Strobel, Mary L.	2522 L st. NW.	Waring, James H. N.	1932 11th st. NW.
Stromberger, H. H.	215 3d st. SE.	Warman, William H. H.	3225 16th st. NW.
Stuart, Albert R.	7 Dupont circle.	Warner, Richard A.	Washington Asylum Hospital.
Stuart, James.	1226 14th st. NW.	Warren, Benj. S.	1329 Kenesaw ave. NW.
Suddarth, James L.	817 North Capitol st.	Warren, George W.	1212 H st. NE.
Sudler, Thomas.	206 Elm st. NW.	Warren, Stanley S.	908 15th st. NW.
Sullivan, Welbie L.	920 19th st. NW.	Washburn, William S.	1223 M st. NW.
Summy, Benn W.	3050 N st. NW.	Washington, Richard.	
Suter, Henderson.	817 North Capitol st.	Watkins, Edgar W.	2816 14th st. NW.
Suter, W. Given.	1718 L st. NW.	Watkins, Samuel E.	1246 10th st. NW.
Suter, William N.	1726 32d st. NW.	Watkins, Victor E.	
Sutliff, Milo H.	321 E st. NE.	Watson, James A.	201 Monroe st., Anacostia, D. C.
Swain, Oliver A. T.	810 11th st. NW.	Watts, Samuel R.	1343 V st. NW.
Swartwout, Frank A.	1109 I st. NE.	Weaver, Clarence A.	1614 Q st. NW.
Swett, Fred K.	1455 14th st. NW.	Webb, Daniel A.	
Swormstedt, Lyman B.	2111 Pennsylvania ave. NW.	Webb, Edwin D.	801 2d st. NW.
Tancil, Arthur W.	11 R st. NW.	Wellington, John R.	1335 N st. NW.
Tappan, Joseph C.		Wells, Charles A.	Hyattsville, Md.
Tarkington, Joseph A.		Wells, Walter A.	1101 14th st. NW.
Taylor, Alfred H.	485 H st. SW.	Wenger, Wm. H.	1512 North Capitol st.
Tefft, Frederick O.	1616 7th st. NW.	Werber, Gustavus E.	507 4th st. NW.
Test, Frederick C.	1218 11th st. NW.	Wertenbaker, Clark I.	
Thomas, Ada R.	1400 L st. NW.	West, Charles I.	602 K st. NW.
Thomas, Carrie H.	2226 6th st. NW.	West, John H.	745 4th st. NW.
Thomas, John D.	1603 19th st. NW.	West, William E.	
Thompson, Edgar D.	1247 North Capitol st.	Westlake, John A.	515 F st. NW.
Thompson, Henry P. P.	1405 Park st.	Wetmore, William O.	Ellis Island, N. Y.
Thompson, J. Ford.	804 17th st. NW.	White, Charles S.	1105 E st. SW.
Thompson, Millard F.	184 Maryland ave. SW.	Whitney, Charles F.	647 Maryland ave. NE.
Thonssen, William J. R.	457 M st. NW.	Whitson, Wm. Essex.	429 6th st. NW.
Tiefenthaler, B. F.	516 10th st. NW.	Whittington, Thos. A.	1205 Q st. NW.
Tignor, Chas. A.	324 G st. SW.	Wilber, David E.	1329 F st. NW.
Tignor, William L.	428 3d st. SW.	Wilder, James R.	412 B st. SE.
Tindall, Percy A.	1422 K st. NW.	Wilkinson, Alfred D.	455 Massachusetts ave. NW.
Tompkins, Edmund L.	1512 Q st. NW.	Wilkinson, Oscar.	315 Stewart Building.
Tompkins, George J.	Roanoke, Va.	Williams, Daniel H.	Chicago, Ill.
Toner, John E.	Government Hospital for the Insane.	Williams, Greene D.	1821 15th st. NW.
Trudgian, Josiah B.	222 G st. NE.	Williams, J. Buxton, jr.	Brookland, D. C.
Tubman, James R.	1222 11th st. NW.	Williams, Welton C.	1302 4th st. NW.
Tucker, William P.	2905 14th st. NW.	Williston, Edward D.	1434 T st. NW.
Turner, Molyneux.		Wilmer, William H.	1610 I st. NW.
Turner, Thos. J.	1403 17th st. NW.	Wilson, Anne A.	1451 Rhode Island ave. NW.
Tyler, Abbie C.	1126 12th st. NW.	Wilson, Lewes D.	316 B st. SE.
Tyler, Robert B.	Freedmen's Hospital.	Winter, Eugene C. C.	815 41 st. SW.
Upham, William C.	Langdon, D. C.	Winter, John T.	719 Mount Vernon sq.
Upshaw, Thomas L.		Wolfe, Edwin P.	
Vale, Frank P.	1327 L st. NW.	Wood, George W.	2904 P st. NW.
Van Rensselaer, John.	2 Thomas circle.	Woode, Charles H.	31 and F sts. SW.
Vaughn, Geo. T.	Marine-Hospital Service.	Woodman, Francis J.	634 A st. NE.
Vincent, Thomas N.	1224 N st. NW.	Woodward, H. Wells.	1114 New York ave. NW.
Von Ezzdorf, Rudolph H.	Marine-Hospital Service.	Woodward, William C.	568 I st. NW.
Wagner, Henry G.	1120 12th st. NE.	Woolen, L. J.	722 3d st. NE.
Wagner, Robert S.	Hartleton, Union Co., Pa.	Wooster, Mary L.	1443 Q st. NW.
Wagner, William F.	5th and L sts. NW.	Wooster, Walter M.	1443 Q st. NW.
Walker, Allen.	634 Whitney ave. NW.	Wright, George H.	Takoma Park, D. C., or Forest Glen, Md.
Walker, Louis A.	217 D st. NW.	Wright, Wilbur L.	926 F st. NW.
Walker, Mary E.	208 Indiana ave. NW.	Wurdemann, H. V.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Walker, Robert A.		Wynkoop, James C.	1308 Corcoran st. NW.
Walker, R. R.	Providence Hospital.	Yarnall, John H.	3028 P st. NW.
Walls, Joseph S.	934 B st. SW.	Yarrow, Henry C.	844 17th st. NW.
Wallace, C. Jaquins.	61 R st. NW.	Young, Glendie B.	1433 Corcoran st. NW.
Walls, George.	1623 Massachusetts ave. NW.	Young, Parke G.	1103 O st. NW.
Walsh, Ferdinand C.	1504 H st. NW.	Young, Samuel V.	12th and F sts. NW.
Walsh, John E.	200 East Capitol st.	Yount, Clarence E.	1625 14th st. NW.
Walsh, Ralph.	1501 H st. NW.	Zimmerman, Charles St. V.	
Walter, John.	1010 F st. NW.		
Walter, Leroy D.	1363 Maryland ave. NE.		
Walter, William F.	487 H st. SW.		

APPENDIX H.

BERTILLON CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

INDEX TO THE INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM OF NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES AND CAUSES OF DEATH (BERTILLON CLASSIFICATION) AS ADOPTED BY THE EIGHTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY, AND PUBLISHED IN THE SUPPLEMENT TO PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS, DECEMBER 7, 1900.

Abortion (death of mother).....	VII, 134	Amateurism.....	II, 75
Abscess, bacillary.....	I, 33	Amblyopia.....	II, 75
by congestion.....	I, 31	by intoxication.....	II, 75
circumscribed.....	VII, 141	Amenorrhœa.....	VI, 130
cold.....	I, 31	Amnesia.....	II, 74
illac.....	V, 118	Amputation.....	IX, 148
not specifically described.....	VIII, 144	Amygdalitis.....	V, 101
of the breast (nonpuerperal).....	VI, 133	Amyloid kidneys.....	VI, 120
of the breast (puerperal).....	VII, 141	Amyotrophy.....	II, 63
of the fœces.....	V, 101	Anæmia.....	I, 54
of the frontal sinns.....	IX, 146	cerebral.....	II, 74
of the liver.....	V, 114	pernicious.....	I, 54
of the lungs.....	IV, 99	Anæsthesia.....	II, 74
of the margin of the anus.....	V, 109	Anasarca.....	XIV, 177
of the maxillary sinus.....	IX, 146	Anaspadias.....	X, 150
of the mediastinum.....	VIII, 144	Anatomical wounds.....	I, 20
of the nasal fossæ.....	IV, 87	Andromania.....	II, 68
of the pelvis.....	VI, 130	Aneurism.....	III, 81
of the retropharynx.....	V, 101	Angiectasis.....	III, 86
of the throat.....	V, 101	Angiectopia.....	III, 86
of the vulvo-vaginal glands.....	VI, 132	Angina, buffy.....	I, 9
cessifluent.....	I, 31	diphtheritic.....	I, 9
perinephritic.....	VI, 121	infectious.....	I, 9
peri-uterine.....	VI, 130	malignant.....	I, 9
retro-uterine.....	VI, 130	not specifically described.....	V, 101
urinary.....	VI, 124	pectoris.....	III, 80
uterine.....	VI, 130	pseudo-membranous.....	I, 9
warm.....	VIII, 144	syphilitic.....	I, 36
Absinthæmia.....	I, 56	toxic.....	I, 9
Absinthism.....	I, 56	Angiolencitis.....	III, 84
Absorption of ammonium sulphide.....	XIII, 174	Angioma.....	I, 46
sulphuric acid or other.....		Ankylosis.....	IX, 147
corrosive substances.....		Ankylostomes.....	V, 107
(accidental).....	XIII, 175	Ankylostomia.....	VI, 124
Acrozo pernicioso.....	I, 4	Anomaly.....	X, 150
Accidental falls.....	XIII, 166	Anthrax.....	I, 22
submersion.....	XIII, 172	Antimony cholera.....	XIII, 175
Accidents, cerebral.....	II, 74	Anuria.....	VI, 121
not specifically described.....	XIII, 176	Anus, abscess of the margin of.....	V, 109
of labor, not specifically.....		artificial, when nature is not.....	
classified.....	VII, 136	specified.....	V, 108
primary.....	I, 36	and fecal fistulas, diseases of the.....	V, 109
railroad, not including sui-.....		fissure of the.....	V, 109
cide.....	XIII, 166	fistula of the, either fecal or reto-.....	
Acholia (when precise nature is not in-.....		vaginal.....	V, 109
dicated).....		imperforated.....	X, 150
Acrodynia.....	V, 114	Aortic affections.....	III, 79
Acromegalia.....	I, 19	ectasis.....	III, 81
Actinomyces.....	I, 55	lesion.....	III, 79
Addison's disease.....	I, 24	Aortitis.....	III, 81
Adenitis, suppurative.....	I, 52	Apepsia.....	V, 104
Adenoid vegetations.....	VIII, 144	Aphasia.....	II, 74
Adenoma.....	IV, 87	Aphaxia.....	II, 75
Adenopathia.....	I, 46	Aphonia.....	IV, 88
Adeno-phlegmon.....	III, 84	Aptha.....	VIII, 145
Adynamia.....	VIII, 144	Apoplexy.....	II, 64
Affections of the arteries.....	XIV, 179	cerebral.....	II, 64
Age, old.....	III, 81	meningeal.....	II, 64
Albuminuria.....	XII, 154	serous.....	II, 64
Alcoholic delirium.....	VI, 120	Appendicitis.....	V, 118
dementia.....	I, 56	Arcus senilis.....	II, 75
intoxication.....	I, 56	Arteriectasis.....	III, 81
Alcoholism, acute.....	I, 56	Arteries, affections of the.....	III, 81
chronic.....	I, 56	atheroma of.....	III, 81
Alienation, not specifically described.....	II, 68	Arteriosclerosis.....	III, 81

¹Include under this title only those cases in which the lesion, the cause for amputation, is not specified.

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Arteritis.....	III, 81	Broncho-alveolitis.....	IV, 90
Arthralgia.....	IX, 147	Bronchorrhagia (when nature is not indicated).....	IV, 99
Arthritis.....	IX, 147	Bronchorrhœa.....	IV, 91
deformans.....	I, 48	Bubo.....	I, 36
not specifically described tuberculous and rheumatic excepted.....	IX, 147	absorption of.....	I, 36
Arthrocele.....	IX, 147	not specifically described.....	VIII, 141
Arthrodynia.....	IX, 147	of soft chancre.....	I, 36
Arthrophtyis.....	IX, 147	suppurating.....	VIII, 141
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	V, 107	venereal.....	I, 36
Ascites.....	XIV, 177	Buccal cavity, malignant tumors of.....	I, 39
Asphyxia, accidental (pathological asphyxia and suicidal asphyxia excepted).....	XIII, 174	Buffy angina.....	I, 9
by stoves (fixed or portable).....	XIII, 174	Bub, affections of the.....	II, 63
cyanotic (without indicated cause, the newborn excepted).....	XIV, 179	Burns.....	XIII, 167
Asthenia.....	XIV, 179	from corrosive substances.....	XIII, 168
Asthenic.....	XIV, 179	from petroleum.....	XIII, 167
Asthma.....	IV, 97	from steam.....	XIII, 167
cardiac.....	III, 79	by vitriol.....	XIII, 168
Asystole.....	XIV, 179	Button, Aleppo.....	VIII, 115
Ataxo-dynamia.....	XI, 151	biskra.....	VIII, 115
Atelectasis of the lungs in the newborn.....	II, 64	medina.....	VIII, 115
Atheroma, cerebral.....	III, 81	Cachexia, malarial.....	I, 4
of arteries.....	II, 74	of adults.....	XIV, 179
Athetosis.....	V, 105	of the old.....	XII, 154
Athrepsia, over 2 years old.....	V, 105	perniciosis.....	I, 4
under 2 years old.....	XI, 151	Cæsarian section.....	VII, 136
Atrophy (infantile).....	II, 63	Calcular affections.....	VI, 122
progressive muscular.....	II, 76	Calculi, biliary.....	V, 113
Auditory canal, obstruction of the.....	I, 55	intestinal.....	V, 109
Autointoxication.....	I, 33	of the urinary tract.....	VI, 122
Bacillary abscess.....	I, 27	Calculus, nephritic.....	VI, 122
Bacillosis.....	I, 37	ureteral.....	VI, 122
Balanitis.....	I, 37	vesical.....	VI, 122
Balanoposthitis.....	I, 37	Cancer.....	I, 39
Balanorrhagia.....	I, 51	abdominal.....	I, 45
Basedow's disease.....	II, 73	of bone.....	I, 45
Bergeron's disease.....	I, 19	of the anus.....	I, 41
Beri-beri.....	V, 113	of the bladder.....	I, 45
Biliary lithiasis.....	XI, 151	of the breast.....	I, 43
Birth, premature.....	XIII, 166	of the cardia.....	I, 40
Bites, nonvenomous.....	XIII, 166	of the colon.....	I, 41
nonvirulent.....	XIII, 175	of the ear.....	I, 41
of serpents.....	VI, 123	of the face.....	I, 12
Bladder, diseases of.....	VI, 123	of the female genital organs.....	I, 41
paralysis of.....	VI, 123	of the intestines.....	I, 45
tenesmus of.....	VI, 123	of the kidney.....	I, 39
Blennorrhagia of the adult.....	I, 37	of the lips.....	I, 40
Blennorrhœa.....	I, 37	of the liver.....	I, 45
Blepharitis.....	II, 75	of the lung.....	I, 39
serpiginous.....	II, 75	of the maxilla.....	I, 39
Blepharo-conjunctivitis.....	II, 75	of the month.....	I, 40
Blepharo-phimosis.....	II, 75	of the œsophagus.....	I, 41
Blepharoplastia.....	II, 75	of the peritoneum.....	I, 45
Blindness, congenital.....	X, 150	of the prostate.....	I, 40
Blood, spitting of (when nature is not indicated).....	IV, 99	of the pylorus.....	I, 41
Bone, softening of.....	IX, 146	of the rectum.....	I, 39
Bones, affections of the.....	IX, 146	of the roof of the month.....	I, 41
Boninia.....	II, 74	of the skin.....	I, 40
Breast, abscess of, nonpuerperal.....	I, 33	of the stomach.....	I, 39
puerperal.....	VII, 141	of the tongue.....	I, 42
amputation of.....	VI, 133	of the uterus.....	I, 42
cyst of the.....	VI, 133	of the vagina.....	I, 39
nonpuerperal diseases of the (cancer excepted).....	VI, 133	of the velum of the palate.....	I, 42
Bright's disease.....	VI, 120	of the vulva.....	I, 42
Broad ligament, phlegmon of.....	VII, 137	of the womb.....	I, 45
Bronchiectasis.....	IV, 91	Cancerous goiter.....	I, 15
Bronchitis, acute.....	IV, 90	Cancer, pelvic.....	I, 39
bacillary.....	I, 27	smoker's.....	I, 41
bronchial.....	IV, 91	Canceroid, not specifically described.....	I, 11
capillary.....	IV, 90	of the anus.....	I, 43
chronic.....	IV, 91	of the breast.....	I, 41
fetid.....	IV, 96	of the colon.....	I, 39
granular.....	I, 27	of the lips.....	I, 39
heteroplastic.....	I, 27	of the maxilla.....	I, 39
mucous.....	IV, 91	of the nipple.....	I, 39
neoplastic.....	I, 27	of the roof of the month.....	I, 39
pituitous.....	IV, 91	of the tongue.....	I, 42
pseudo-membranous.....	I, 9	of the uterus.....	I, 42
pulmonary.....	IV, 91	of the vagina.....	I, 39
specific.....	I, 27	of the velum of the palate.....	I, 42
suffocating.....	IV, 91	of the vulva.....	I, 42
		of the womb.....	I, 45
		Carcinoma of the abdomen.....	I, 41
		of the anus.....	I, 45
		of the bladder.....	I, 41
		of the breast.....	I, 40
		of the cardia.....	

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Carcinoma of the colon	I, 41	Cirrhosis, alcoholic	V, 112
of the kidney	I, 45	biliary	V, 112
of the lips	I, 39	interstitial	V, 112
of the lung	I, 45	not specifically described	V, 112
of the maxilla	I, 39	of the liver	V, 112
of the neck	I, 45	Cleft palate	X, 150
of the nipple	I, 43	Club foot, congenital	X, 150
of the oesophagus	I, 40	Cocainism, habit of	I, 59
of the plevia	I, 45	Cold abscess	I, 31
of the prostate	I, 45	Cold, common	IV, 87
of the pylorus	I, 40	Colic, flatulent, of adults	V, 106
of the roof of the mouth	I, 39	from worms	V, 107
of the tongue	I, 39	hepatic	V, 113
of the uterus	I, 42	hernial	V, 108
of the vagina	I, 42	inflammatory	V, 106
of the velum of the palate	I, 39	intestinal	V, 106
of the vulva	I, 42	lead	I, 57
of the womb	I, 42	nephritic	VI, 122
Carbonic oxide, absorption of	XIII, 174	Colitis of adults	V, 106
Cardiac accidents (undetermined)	III, 86	Colloid tumor of the uterus	I, 42
affection	III, 79	vagina	I, 42
cachexia	III, 79	vulva	I, 42
insufficiency of the valves of		womb	I, 42
the heart	III, 79	Coloboma irides	II, 75
lesion	III, 79	Coma, not specifically described	XIV, 179
palpitations	III, 79	Concussion of the brain, accidental	XIII, 166
stenosis of the valves of the		homicidal	XIII, 166
heart	III, 79	Conflagration	XIII, 174
Cardialgia	III, 80	Congenital club foot	X, 150
Cardiastasis	III, 79	debility	XI, 151
Cardiomalacia	III, 79	Conjunctival diphtheria	I, 9
Cardiopathy	III, 79	Conjunctivitis, blennorrhagic, of the	
Cardio-pericarditis	III, 77	child	I, 38
Cardiorrhexia	III, 79	follicular	II, 75
Cardiosclerosis	III, 79	gonorrhœal, of the child	
Cardiostenosis	III, 79	(not including diphthe-	
Cardio-vascular sclerosis	III, 79	ritic conjunctivitis) ..	II, 75
Caries	IX, 146	of the adult	I, 37
dental	V, 100	Constipation	V, 109
Castration, in man	VI, 126	Consumption, pulmonary	I, 27
in the female	VI, 131	Contracture	II, 74
Catalepsy	II, 74	Contractures of children	II, 71
Cataleptia	II, 64	Contusion, accidental	III, 166
Cataract	II, 75	Convulsions of children	II, 71
Catarrh, not specifically described	IV, 91	Cord, amyloid degeneration of the	II, 63
Causes, ill defined, of death	XIV, 179	compression of the	II, 63
Cephalotripsy	VII, 136	disease of the	II, 63
Cerebral anaemia	II, 74	Cornea, diseases of the	II, 75
compression	II, 74	Coryza	IV, 87
congestion	II, 64	Coxalgia	I, 32
effusion	II, 64	Cretinism	II, 74
hemorrhage	II, 64	Croup	I, 9
softening	II, 65	false	IV, 88
Cervico-facial cancer	I, 44	spasmodic	IV, 88
Chalazion	II, 75	stridulous	IV, 88
Chancre, indurated	I, 36	Crushing	XIII, 166
infecting	I, 36	Cryptorchid	X, 150
of the face	I, 36	Curvature, organs of locomotion	IX, 149
of the month	I, 36	Cyanosis of the new born	XI, 152
phagedenic	I, 36	Cyphosis	IX, 146
simple	I, 36	Cystitis, acute or chronic	VI, 123
soft	I, 36	gonorrhœal	I, 37
Chancercle	I, 36	Cystocèle	VI, 123
Chancroid	I, 36	Cystoma	I, 46
Charbon, malignant (anthrax)	I, 22	Cystoptosis	VI, 123
Charcot's disease	II, 63	Cystorrhagia	VI, 123
Cheloids	VIII, 145	Cystotomy	VI, 123
Chloroform, absorption of	XIII, 174	Cystoerici	I, 24
Cholecystitis	V, 114	Dacryostitis	II, 75
Cholemia, not specifically described	V, 114	Dacrolithiasis	II, 75
Cholera, antimony	XIII, 175	Dacryadenitis	II, 75
Asiatic	I, 12	Dacryoma	II, 75
epidemic	I, 12	Deaf-mutism	II, 76
Indian	I, 12	Deafness, congenital	X, 150
infantum	I, 12	not specifically described	II, 76
nostras	V, 105	Death, ill defined or unspecified causes of	
sporadic	I, 13	sudden, from causes not stated ..	XIV, 178
Cholera	I, 13	Debility, congenital	XI, 151
Cholitis	I, 13	of adults	XIV, 179
Choluria	V, 114	senile	XII, 154
Chondroma	V, 114	Degeneration, generalized fatty	I, 55
Chorea	I, 46	Delirium tremens	I, 56
Choroid, diseases of the	II, 73	Delusions of persecutions	II, 68
Choroiditis	II, 75	Dementia, alcoholic	I, 56
Circulatory apparatus, affections of the		apoplectic	II, 64
(not specifically		choreic	II, 73
described) ..	III, 86	not specifically described ..	II, 68
diseases of the ..	III	senile	XII, 151
		Dermatitis	VIII, 145

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Development, arrest of	X, 150	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	II, 74
Diabetes	I, 50	symptomatic	II, 74
Diagnosis, any insufficient	XIV, 179	Epileptiform convulsions (of adults)	II, 70
Diarrhea, children under 2 years	V, 105	of women in labor	VII, 138
of adults, 2 years and over	V, 106	Epiphyses, separation of the	XIII, 164
Diffuse phlegmon	VIII, 144	Epiptoitis	V, 116
Digestive apparatus, affections of, not specifically described (cancer and tubercle excepted)	V, 117	Epistaxis	III, 85
Digestive apparatus, diseases of the	V	Epithelioma	I, 44
Dilatation of the bronchi	IV, 91	of the anus	I, 41
Diphtheria	I, 9	of the breast	I, 43
and croup	I, 9	of the colon	I, 41
buccal	I, 9	of the lips	I, 39
conjunctival	I, 9	of the maxilla	I, 39
cutaneous	I, 9	of the mouth	I, 39
of wounds	I, 9	of the nipple	I, 43
Dipsomania	I, 56	of the roof of the mouth	I, 39
Disarticulation	IX, 149	of the tongue	I, 39
Dothienteritis	Ia	of the uterus	I, 12
Drop, military	I, 37	of the vagina	I, 42
Dropsy	XIV, 177	of the velum of the palate	I, 39
Drowning, non-suicidal	XIII, 172	of the vulva	I, 42
suicidal	XIII, 158	of the womb	I, 42
Drunkennes	I, 56	Epitheliomatous tumor (not specifically described)	I, 44
Duchenne's disease	II, 62	Epididymitis	V, 100
Dupuytren's disease	IX, 149	Ergotism, acute	XIII, 175
Dysentery	I, 14	chronic	I, 59
Chinese	I, 14	Eruption of measles	I, 6
choleric	I, 14	Erysipelas	I, 18
epidemic	I, 14	gangrenous	VIII, 144
of tropical countries	I, 14	medical (without regard to seat)	I, 18
Dysmenorrhea	VI, 130	phlegmonous	VIII, 144
Dyspepsia	V, 104	surgical (without regard to seat)	I, 18
Dystocia	VII, 136	Erythema	VIII, 145
Dysuria	VI, 123	Eschar	VIII, 142
Ear, catarrh of the	II, 76	Esthiomene, specifically described	I, 33
diseases of the	II, 76	Ethylism	I, 56
lack of	XI, 153	Eversion, congenital	X, 150
Echinococci	V, 111	traumatic	XIII, 166
Eclampsia (nonpuerperal)	II, 70	Exhaustion (of adults)	XIV, 179
of women in labor	VII, 138	Exomphalos	X, 150
of young children	II, 71	Exophthalmia	I, 51
Ethyma, specifically described	VIII, 145	Exophthalmic cachexia	I, 51
Ectopia	X, 150	goitre	I, 36
Ectropion, specifically described	II, 75	Exostoses	I, 36
Eczema	VIII, 145	Exostosis (not specifically described)	IX, 142
Electrical disturbances	XIII, 171	External causes, affections produced by	XIII
Elephantiasis arabum	VIII, 145	Eye, diseases of the, and its adnexa	II, 75
gracorum	I, 17	nonvenereal diseases of the genital organs of the	VI, 126
Embryotomy (adult)	VII, 136	paralysis of the muscles of the	II, 75
Empyema, not specifically described	IV, 98	parasites of the	XIII, 166
Emprosthotonos	II, 72	Falls, accidental	I, 21
Empyema	IV, 94	Farey	I, 21
Encephalitis	II, 60	Fatigue, prostration by	XIII, 173
Encephalocele	X, 150	Fatty degeneration, amyloid	I, 55
Encephaloid of the abdomen	I, 45	of arteries	III, 81
anus	I, 41	of the cord	II, 63
bladder	I, 45	of the kidney	VI, 120
breast	I, 43	of the nervous system	II, 74
colon	I, 41	Fecal fistulas	V, 109
kidney	I, 45	Feruncle (carbuncle)	VIII, 143
lung	I, 45	Fever, adynamic	I, 1
neck	I, 45	ataxic	I, 1
nipple	I, 43	bilious	XIV, 179
pelvis	I, 45	cerebral	II, 60
prostate	I, 45	enteric	I, 1
uterus	I, 42	gastric	XIV, 179
vagina	I, 42	hectic	XIV, 179
vulva	I, 42	infectious	I, 55
womb	I, 42	intermittent	I, 4
Encephalopathy	II, 74	malarial	I, 4
Enteritis, acute	III, 78	mucous	I, 4
not specifically described	III, 78	of detention	XIV, 179
Enteropericarditis	III, 78	paludal	I, 4
Enteritis, choleric	I, 13	pernicious	I, 2
infantile (under two years old)	V, 105	petechial	I, 2
of adults over two years old	V, 106	petechial typhus	XIV, 179
tuberculous	I, 29	pituitary	I, 3
Enteroptosis	V, 109	recurrent	I, 3
Enterotomy (when nature is not indicated)	V, 109	relapsing	I, 4
Enterthagia (when nature is not specified)	V, 109	remittent	I, 11
Entropion	II, 75	sweating or miliary	XIII, 166
Epidemic affections, other	I, 19	traumatic	XIII, 166
Epididymitis	VI, 126		
Epilepsy	II, 69		

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Fever, typhoid (abdominal typhus).....	I, 1	Grub	I, 46
yellow.....	I, 16	Gummata	I, 36
Ficbre amarilla.....	I, 16	Gums.....	V, 100
Fingers, retraction of the, or of the palmar aponeurosis.....	IX, 149	Hæmatemesis (when nature is not indicated).....	V, 104
Fissure of the nipple (puerperal).....	VII, 141	Hæmatocœle, retroruterine.....	VI, 132
Fistula of the breast (puerperal or without further indication).....	VII, 141	Hæmatomyelitis.....	II, 63
Fluxion of the lung.....	IV, 93	Hæmatorrhachia.....	II, 63
Food, insuflcient (newborn excepted).....	XIII, 173	Hæmaturia.....	VI, 121
Foramen, persistence of the botale (foramen ovale).....	X, 150	Hæmoptysis, tuberculous.....	I, 27
Foreign bodies, eye.....	II, 75	Hæmothorax.....	IV, 94
in the frontal or other sinuses.....	IX, 146	Hallucinations.....	II, 68
in the intestines.....	V, 109	Harelip.....	X, 150
in the joints.....	IX, 147	Haut mal.....	II, 69
in the rectum.....	V, 109	Hay fever (summer bronchitis or catarrh).....	IV, 99
in the urethra.....	VI, 124	Heart, degeneration of the.....	III, 79
in the auditory canal.....	II, 76	dilatation of the.....	III, 79
in the bladder.....	VI, 123	hypertrophy of the.....	III, 79
in the larynx.....	XIII, 176	labored.....	III, 79
in the stomach.....	V, 104	organic diseases of the.....	III, 79
in the trachea.....	XIII, 176	paralysis of the (in German, "herzlahmung" or "herzschlag," in English, "heart failure").....	XIV, 179
Forceps, application of.....	VII, 136	steatosis of the.....	III, 79
Fracture of the cranium.....	XIII, 164	Helminthæ.....	V, 107
Fractures.....	XIII, 164	Hematosalpinx.....	VI, 132
Freezing.....	XIII, 170	Hemeralopia.....	II, 75
Friedrich's disease.....	II, 63	Hemiopia.....	II, 75
Fungus growths of joints.....	I, 32	Hemiplegia.....	II, 66
Fungus, malignant, of the abdomen.....	I, 45	Hemophilia.....	III, 85
of the bladder.....	I, 45	Hemoptysis (when nature is not indicated).....	IV, 99
of the kidney.....	I, 45	Hemorrhages.....	III, 85
of the lung.....	I, 45	Hemorrhage, cerebellar.....	II, 64
of the neck.....	I, 45	cutaneous.....	III, 85
of the pelvis.....	I, 45	gastric (when nature is not indicated).....	V, 104
of the prostate.....	I, 45	internal.....	III, 85
Furunculitis.....	VI, 126	intestinal (when nature is not specified).....	V, 109
Gangrene, dry.....	VIII, 142	meningeal.....	II, 64
hernial.....	V, 108	not specifically described.....	III, 85
of the extremities.....	VIII, 142	of pregnancy.....	VII, 134
of the lung.....	IV, 96	puerperal.....	VII, 135
of the mouth.....	VIII, 142	pulmonary (when nature is not indicated).....	IV, 99
of the vulva, etc.....	VIII, 142	traumatic.....	XIII, 166
senile.....	VIII, 142	umbilical.....	XI, 152
Gas, illuminating, asphyxia by.....	XIII, 174	Hemorrhoids.....	III, 83
Gases, absorption of deleterious (suicide excepted).....	XIII, 174	Hepatic calculi.....	V, 113
Gastralgia.....	V, 104	congestion (when precise nature is not indicated).....	V, 114
Gastric involvement.....	XIV, 179	Hepaticum, dystoma.....	I, 24
Gastritis.....	V, 104	Hepatitis.....	V, 114
Gastro-carcinoma.....	I, 40	acute.....	V, 114
Gastro-colitis of adults over two years.....	V, 106	alcoholic.....	V, 112
of children under two years.....	V, 105	chronic.....	V, 112
Gastro-enteritis of adults.....	V, 106	interstitial.....	V, 112
of children under two years.....	V, 105	of the newborn.....	XI, 151
Gastro-hepatitis.....	V, 104	parenchymatous.....	V, 110
Gastrorrhagia (when nature is not indicated).....	V, 104	Hepatocystitis.....	V, 114
Gastrotomy.....	V, 104	Hercules, disease of.....	II, 69
Gatism.....	II, 74	Hernia, gangrene.....	V, 108
General diseases, other.....	I, 55	Hernias.....	V, 108
Genital organs, other diseases of the, of the female.....	VI, 132	Herpes.....	VIII, 145
Genito-urinary apparatus, diseases of the, and its adnexa.....	VI	Heteromorphous growth of the breast.....	I, 43
Gingivitis.....	V, 100	nipple.....	I, 43
Glanders.....	I, 21	uterus.....	I, 42
Glaucoma.....	II, 75	vagina.....	I, 42
Glossitis.....	V, 100	vulva.....	I, 42
Glottis, œdema of the.....	IV, 88	womb.....	I, 42
spasm of the.....	IV, 88	Hodgkin's disease.....	I, 53
Glycosuria.....	I, 50	Hodgson's disease.....	III, 81
Goiter.....	IV, 89	Homesickness.....	II, 68
exophthalmic.....	I, 51	Hugier's disease.....	VI, 130
Gonorrhœa.....	I, 37	Hunger.....	XIII, 173
Gonorrhœal affections of the child.....	I, 38	Hyarthrosis.....	IX, 147
arthritis.....	I, 37	Hydatid cyst.....	V, 111
buboes.....	I, 37	Hydatids.....	V, 111
rheumatism.....	I, 37	of the lung.....	IV, 99
Granulæ.....	I, 27	Hydrocele.....	VI, 126
Gravel.....	VI, 122	Hydrocephalus, acquired.....	II, 74
Grave's disease.....	I, 51	congenital.....	X, 150
Grippe, bronchitis.....	I, 10	not specifically described.....	X, 150
bruncho-pneumonia.....	I, 10	Hydronephrosis.....	VI, 121
epidemic.....	I, 10	Hydrophobia.....	I, 23
pneumonia.....	I, 10	Hydro-pneumo-thorax.....	IV, 94

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Hydrorachia	X, 150	Lencocythæmia	I, 53
Hydrotitis	II, 76	Leucorrhœa	VI, 130
Hypoglycemia	IX, 149	Leukaemia	I, 53
Hypopadias	X, 150	adeno.	I, 53
Hysterectomy	VI, 130	pseudo.	I, 53
Hysteria	II, 74	Lichen	VIII, 145
Hysterical, all disease classified as	II, 74	Lienenteritis	V, 106
anorexia	II, 74	Lightning, death from	XIII, 171
colic	II, 74	Lipoma	I, 46
Hystero-myoma	VI, 129	Lithiasis, biliary	V, 113
Hysterotomy	VI, 130	Lithoclasty	VI, 122
Icterus	XI, 151	Lithotrixy	VI, 122
chronic (when precise nature is		Liver, acute yellow atrophy of the	V, 110
not indicated)	V, 114	affections of the, other	V, 110
grave	V, 110	amyloid degeneration of the	V, 112
of the newborn	XI, 151	fatty degeneration of the	V, 112
pernicious	V, 110	hypertrophy of the (when precise	
(when precise nature is not indi-		nature is not indicated)	V, 111
cated)	V, 114	organic lesion of the (when pre-	
Idiocy	II, 74	cise nature is not indicated)	V, 114
Ileus, spasmodic	V, 108	slow atrophy of the	V, 112
Iliac abscess	V, 118	steatosis of the	V, 112
fossa, appendicitis and phlegmon		Locomotion, diseases of the organs of ..	IX
of the	V, 118	other affections of the or-	
Ill-defined diseases	XIV, 179	gans of	IX, 149
Illuminating gas, asphyxia by	XIII, 174	Locomotor ataxia, progressive	II, 62
Imbecility	II, 74	Lordosis	IX, 146
Imperforate anus	X, 150	Loss of voice	IV, 88
Impetigo	VIII, 145	Ludwig's disease	V, 101
Inanition	XIII, 173	Lumbago	IX, 149
Indigestion	V, 104	Lunacy	II, 68
Infancy, early	XI	Lungs, cirrhosis of the	IV, 99
other diseases of early	XI, 152	emphysema of the	IV, 98
Infection, primary	I, 36	gangrene	IV, 96
Influenza (grippe)	I, 10	Lupus	I, 33
Insolation	XIII, 169	Luxations	XIII, 165
Intestinal invagination	V, 108	Lycanthropy	II, 68
obstruction	V, 108	Lymphadenoma	I, 46
Intestines, other affections of the	V, 109	Lymphangitis	III, 84
paralysis of the	V, 109	Lymphatic system, affections of the ..	III, 84
Intoxication, amblyopia of	II, 75	Lymphatism	I, 35
Intoxications, other trade or occupation ..	I, 58	Lymphatocele	I, 46
Irido-choroiditis	II, 75	Lymphoma	I, 46
Iris, diseases of the	II, 75	Lypomania	II, 68
Iritis	II, 75	Malarial cachexia	I, 4
Iteb	VIII, 145	Malassez' disease	VI, 126
Jaundice (when precise nature is not in-		Malformations (stillbirths not included)	X, 150
dicated)	V, 114	Mammitis	VI, 133
Joints, diseases of, not specifically de-		Mania	II, 68
scribed, and arthritis	IX, 147	Manifestations, secondary	I, 36
Kelotomy (when nature is not specified)	V, 108	specific	I, 36
Keratitis of every description	II, 75	tertiary	I, 36
Kidney, amyloid degeneration of the ..	VI, 120	Mastoiditis	IX, 146
displaced	VI, 121	Menses	I, 6
floating	VI, 121	Mediastinum, abscess of	VIII, 144
motile	VI, 121	Medullary compression	II, 63
movable	VI, 121	congestion	II, 63
organic lesion of the (when na-		Megalocephalus	X, 150
ture is not specified)	VI, 121	Megalomania	II, 68
other diseases of the	VI, 121	Megalosplenitis	V, 115
polycystic	VI, 121	Melancholia	II, 68
steatosis of the	VI, 120	Melena (when nature is not specified) ..	V, 109
Labor, accidents of	VII, 136	Meniere's disease	II, 76
consequence of (without other		Meningitis, bacillary	I, 28
explanation)	VII, 140	caseous	I, 28
normal	VII, 134	epidemic cerebro-spinal	II, 61
Labyrinth, caries of the	II, 76	granular	I, 28
Lachrymal fistula	II, 75	heteroplastic	I, 28
gland and lachrymal sac,		miliary	I, 28
diseases of the	II, 75	neoplastic	I, 28
Landry's disease	II, 74	not specifically described	II, 61
Laryngitis	I, 36	simple	II, 61
acute	IV, 88	specific	I, 28
chronic	IV, 88	tuberculous	II, 61
erysipelatous	IV, 88	Meningo-encephalitis	II, 67
malignant	I, 9	diffuse	VI, 128
oedematous	IV, 88	Menorrhagia	II, 68
phlegmonous	IV, 88	Mental disease (alienation)	V, 108
pseudo-membranous	I, 9	Merocele (when nature is not specified)	VI, 127
stridulous	IV, 88	Metritis	V, 116
Laryngotomy	IV, 88	Metropéritonitis, pelviperitonitis	VI, 128
Larynx, affections of	IV, 88	Menorrhagia	VII, 135
polypus of the	IV, 88	puerperal	VII, 136
stricture of the	IV, 88	Metrorrhœxia	VII, 132
Lead colic	I, 57	Metrosalpingitis	VI, 130
encephalopathy	I, 57	Metrotomy	II, 74
paralysis	I, 57	Migraine	VII, 134
Lens, diseases of the	II, 75	Miscarriage (death of mother)	XIII, 173
Leprosy	I, 17	Misery	

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Mitral affection.....	III, 79	Orbit, diseases of the.....	II, 75
lesion.....	III, 79	Orethritis.....	VI, 126
Moromania.....	II, 68	gonorrheal.....	I, 37
Monstrosity.....	X, 150	Organic lesion (not defined).....	XIV, 177
Morphinism.....	I, 59	of the lung (when nature	
Morvan's disease.....	II, 63	is not indicated).....	IV, 99
Mouth and its adnexa, affections of the.....	V, 100	Organs of special sense, diseases of.....	II,
gangrene of.....	VIII, 142	Osteitis.....	IX, 146
Mumps.....	I, 19	Osteocopic pains.....	I, 36
Muscles, fatty degeneration of.....	II, 63	Osteoma (female genital organs ex-	
Muscular diastasis.....	IX, 149	cepted).....	I, 46
rupture, nontraumatic.....	IX, 149	Osteomalacia.....	IX, 146
Myecosis, fungoid.....	VIII, 145	Osteo-mycelitis.....	IX, 146
Myelitis.....	II, 63	Osteoma, organs of locomotion.....	IX, 146
syringo.....	II, 63	Osteo-periostitis.....	IX, 146
Myiasis.....	VIII, 145	Osteosarcoma.....	I, 45
Myocarditis (acute).....	III, 78	Otitis.....	II, 76
not specifically described.....	III, 78	Otorrhoea.....	II, 76
Myodiastasis.....	IX, 149	Ovariectomy.....	VI, 131
Myoma.....	I, 46	Ovaritis.....	VI, 132
Myxoedema.....	IV, 89	Oxyuri.....	V, 107
Nacvus, vascular.....	X, 150	Ozeina.....	IV, 87
Nasal fosse, diseases of the.....	IV, 87	Pachydermatitis.....	VIII, 145
Nek, cancerous tumor.....	I, 45	Pachydermic cachexia.....	IV, 89
Necrophobia.....	II, 68	Pachymeningitis.....	II, 61
Necrosis.....	IX, 146	Painters' colic.....	I, 57
of the maxilla (nonphosphoric		Palades.....	VIII, 145
or without qualification).....	IX, 146	Palate, cancer of the velum of.....	I, 39
Neoplastic growth of the breast.....	I, 43	Paludal anemia.....	I, 4
nipple.....	I, 43	Paludism.....	I, 4
uterus.....	I, 42	Panaris.....	VIII, 144
vagina.....	I, 42	Pancreas, diseases of the (cancer ex-	
vulva.....	I, 42	cepted).....	V, 117
womb.....	I, 42	Paralysis agitans.....	II, 63
Nephritis, acute.....	VI, 119	amyotrophic.....	II, 63
albuminous.....	VI, 120	ascending.....	II, 63
chronic.....	VI, 120	atrophic.....	II, 63
interstitial.....	VI, 120	atrophic muscular.....	II, 63
of pregnancy.....	VII, 138	bulbar.....	II, 63
parenchymatous.....	VI, 120	diphtheritic.....	I, 9
Nephrolithiasis.....	VI, 122	of infancy, essential.....	II, 63
Nephropotosis.....	VI, 121	facial.....	II, 66
Nephropoysis.....	VI, 121	general.....	II, 67
Nephrorrhagia (when nature is not speci-		generalized (not to be con-	
fied).....	VI, 121	founded with general paral-	
Nervous accidents.....	II, 74	ysis).....	II, 66
system, amyloid degeneration		labio-glossolaryngeal.....	II, 74
of the.....	II, 74	pseudo-hypertrophic.....	II, 63
diseases of the.....	II	spinal.....	II, 63
other diseases of the.....	II, 74	trembling.....	II, 63
Neuralgia.....	II, 74	without specified cause.....	II, 66
of the heart.....	III, 80	Paralytic cachexia.....	II, 67
Neurasthenia.....	II, 74	dementia.....	II, 67
Neuroma.....	II, 74	lunacy.....	II, 67
Neurosis.....	II, 74	marasmus.....	II, 67
newborn and nurslings departing from		Paramnesia.....	II, 74
hospitals without having been sick.....	XI, 150	Paraphimosis.....	VI, 126
Newborn, atelectasis of.....	XI, 151	Parasites, intestinal.....	V, 107
Night soil, asphyxia by.....	XIII, 174	Paresis of the intestine.....	V, 109
Nitrous oxide, absorption of.....	XIII, 174	Parkinson's disease.....	II, 63
Noli me tangere.....	I, 44	Parotiditis.....	V, 100
Noma.....	VIII, 142	Pellagra.....	I, 25
Nosophobia.....	II, 68	Pelvic suppuration.....	VI, 130
Nostalgia.....	II, 68	Pemphigus.....	VIII, 145
Nystalopia.....	II, 75	Penis, amputation of the.....	VI, 126
Nymphomania.....	II, 68	Perforation, intestinal.....	V, 109
Nystagmus.....	II, 75	of the abdomen or chest.....	XIII, 166
Occlusion, intestinal.....	V, 108	of the cranium.....	XIII, 166
Odontalgia.....	V, 100	of the palatine vault.....	IX, 146
Oedema of the brain.....	II, 64	Pericardial adhesions.....	III, 77
extremities or general-		Pericarditis.....	III, 77
ized oedema.....	XIV, 177	hydro.....	III, 77
lungs.....	IV, 95	hydro-pneumo.....	III, 77
newborn.....	XI, 151	rheumatic.....	I, 47
Esophagotomy.....	V, 102	Perichondritis.....	IX, 149
Esophagus, affections of the.....	V, 102	Peri-encephalitis, diffuse.....	II, 67
foreign bodies in the.....	V, 102	Perimetro-salpingitis.....	VII, 137
spasm of the.....	V, 102	Perineorrhaphy.....	VII, 136
stricture of the, except from		Perinephritis.....	VI, 121
cancer.....	V, 102	Perineum, laceration of the.....	VII, 136
wound of the.....	V, 102	rupture of the.....	VII, 136
Old age.....	XII, 154	Periostitis.....	IX, 146
Ophthalmocoele.....	X, 150	Periproctitis.....	V, 109
Ophthalmia.....	II, 75	Peritoneal adhesions.....	V, 116
blemmorrhagic, of the adult.....	I, 37	Peritoneal tuberculosis.....	I, 29
gonorrhoeal, of the adult.....	I, 37	Peritonium, cancer of.....	I, 41
Ophthalmozoa.....	II, 75	Peritonitis.....	I, 47
Ophthalmotomus.....	II, 72	bacillary.....	I, 26
Optic neuritis.....	II, 72	chronic.....	V, 119

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Peritonitis, granular	I, 29	Polypus of the nasal or naso-pharyngeal fossa	IV, 87
not specifically described	V, 116	Polysarcia	VIII, 145
simple (puerperal excepted)	V, 116	Pott's disease	I, 30
specific	I, 29	Pregnancy, accidents of	VII, 134
Perityphlitis	V, 118	difficulties and fatigues supervening in the course of	VII, 134
Peri-uterine abscess	VI, 130	hemorrhage of	VII, 134
hamatocele	VI, 132	rupture of tubal	VII, 134
Pernicious abscess	I, 4	Pregnant tube, ablation of the	VII, 134
anemia	I, 54	Priapism	II, 68
cachexia	I, 42	Primary infection	I, 36
Pest	I, 15	Proctitis	V, 109
Pharyngitis	V, 101	Proctocele	V, 109
Pharynx, affections of the	V, 101	Proctoptosis	V, 109
Phimosis	VI, 126	Prostate, abscess of the	VI, 125
Phlebitis	III, 83	cancer of the	I, 45
Phlegmasia alba dolens (nonpuerperal)	III, 82	diseases of the	VI, 125
Phlegmon	VII, 139	hypertrophy of the	VI, 125
adeno	VIII, 144	Prostatic calculus	VI, 125
diffuse	VIII, 144	Prostatitis	VI, 125
iliac	V, 118	Prostration through fatigue	XIII, 173
of the broad ligament	VIII, 137	Prurigo, specifically defined	VIII, 145
peri-uterine	VI, 130	Psoriasis	VIII, 145
retro-uterine	VI, 130	Pterygion	II, 75
Phthisis or tuberculosis, acute	I, 27	Ptifiasis	VIII, 145
or tuberculosis, galloping	I, 27	Puerperal accidents, other sudden death	VII, 140
laryngeal	I, 26	albuminuria	VII, 137
miliary	I, 27	cellulitis, diffuse pelvic	VII, 137
not specifically described	I, 27	diseases of the breast	VII, 141
pulmonary	I, 27	eclampsia	VII, 138
Phymatosis	I, 27	embolism	VII, 140
Phymia	I, 27	endometritis	VII, 137
Pinguecula	II, 75	fever	VII, 137
Placenta, apoplexy of the	VII, 136	infection	VII, 137
detachment of the	VII, 136	lymphangitis	VII, 137
malposition of the	VII, 136	metropertitonitis	VII, 137
previa	VII, 136	peritonitis	VII, 137
retention of the	VII, 136	phlebitis	VII, 137
Plague	I, 15	pyohemia	VII, 137
bubonic	I, 15	salpingitis	VII, 137
Plaques, mucous	I, 36	scarlatina	I, 7
Pleural adhesions	IV, 94	tetanus	VII, 138
Pleural vomica	IV, 94	thrombus	VII, 140
Pleurisy (or pleuritis)	IV, 94	uremia	VII, 138
rheumatic	I, 47	Puerperium, sudden death in the	VII, 140
tuberculous	I, 27	Pulmonary accidents (when nature is not indicated)	IV, 99
Pleuritic effusion	IV, 94	anthracosis	IV, 99
Pleurodynia	IV, 99	apoplexy	III, 81
Pleuro-pericarditis	IV, 94	artery, atresia of the	IV, 99
Pleurosthotonos	II, 72	calculus	I, 27
Pneumonia	IV, 93	cavities	IV, 95
apical	IV, 93	congestion	I, 27
bacillary	I, 27	tuberculosis	III, 86
broncho	IV, 92	Pulse, permanently slow	XIII, 176
cascous	I, 27	Punishment, capital	III, 55
catarrhal	IV, 92	Purpura hemorrhagica	I, 20
croupus	IV, 93	Purulent absorption	I, 20
granular	I, 27	infection	I, 22
heteroplasic	I, 27	Pustule, malignant	I, 20
interstitial	IV, 99	Putrid absorption	I, 20
neoplastic	I, 27	fever	I, 20
peri	IV, 93	infection	VI, 121
pleuro	IV, 93	Pyelitis	VI, 121
specific	IV, 93	Pyelonephritis	I, 40
spleno	I, 27	Pylorus, cancer of	I, 20
tuberculous	IV, 93	Pyohemia	VI, 132
typhoid	IV, 99	Pyosalpinx	IV, 94
Pneumopathy	IV, 99	Pyothorax	V, 101
Pneumo-pericarditis	IV, 99	Quinsy	I, 23
Pneumophlebitis	III, 83	Rabies	IX, 146
Pneumophymia	I, 27	Rachitis	V, 100
Pneumo-pyothorax	IV, 94	Ranula	VIII, 142
Pneumorrhagia (when nature is not indicated)	IV, 99	Raynaud's disease	VI, 133
Pneumo-thorax	IV, 94	Reclus, cystic diseases of	V, 109
Podencephalia	X, 150	Rectitis	
Poisoning, acute, (specifically defined)	XIII, 175	Rectum, prolapsus of the (when nature is not indicated)	V, 109
acute (suicide excepted)	XIII, 175	stricture of the (when nature is not indicated)	V, 109
arsenical	I, 58	Renal calculus	VI, 121
chronic	I, 59	congestion	VI, 121
chronic, lead	I, 57	cysts	VI, 121
mercurial (hydrargyrisim)	I, 58	ectopia	VI, 120
phosphorus	I, 58	sclerosis	VI
voluntary, suicidal	XIII, 155	Respiratory apparatus, diseases of the	
Polyarthritidis (non-vertebral)	IX, 147		
Polydaactylia	X, 150		
Polyp of the ear	II, 76		

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Respiratory apparatus, others diseases of the (phthisis excepted).....	IV, 99	Skin and its adnexa, other diseases of the	VIII, 145
Retina, diseases of the.....	II, 75	Smallpox, varioloid.....	I, 5
Retinitis.....	II, 75	Softening of bone.....	IX, 146
Rheumatic arthritis.....	I, 47	Somnambulism.....	II, 74
endocarditis.....	I, 47	Speech, loss of.....	II, 74
meningitis.....	I, 47	Spermatorrhœa.....	VI, 126
vertigo.....	I, 47	Sphaecelus.....	VIII, 142
Rheumatism, abdominal.....	I, 47	Spina bifida.....	X, 150
acute articular.....	I, 47	Spinal cord, hemorrhage into the.....	II, 63
and gout, chronic.....	I, 48	other disease of the.....	II, 63
cerebral.....	I, 47	Spleen.....	II, 68
Rubeola.....	I, 19	affections of the.....	V, 115
Rupture of the heart.....	III, 79	Splenitis.....	V, 115
Salivary fistula.....	V, 100	Splenocœle.....	V, 115
Salpingitis.....	VI, 132	Splenopathia.....	V, 115
Salpinx.....	VI, 132	Sprains.....	XIII, 165
Sarco-epithelioma (when nature is not specified).....	V, 108	Stabs.....	XIII, 165
Sarco-epithelioma (when nature is not specified).....	V, 108	Staphylitis.....	V, 100
Sarco-hydrocœle.....	I, 45	Staphyloma.....	II, 75
Sarcoma of the abdomen.....	I, 45	Staphyloplasty.....	V, 100
bladder.....	I, 45	Staphyloplasty.....	V, 100
kidney.....	I, 45	Stercororrhæa.....	V, 109
lung.....	I, 45	Stercoruria.....	III, 80
neck.....	I, 45	Stomach, cancer of.....	I, 40
pelvis.....	I, 45	catarrh of the.....	V, 104
prostate.....	I, 45	dilatation of the.....	V, 104
uterus.....	I, 42	other affections of the (cancer excepted).....	V, 104
vagina.....	I, 42	paresis of the.....	V, 104
vulva.....	I, 42	perforation of the (nontraumatic).....	V, 104
womb.....	I, 42	Stomach, cancer of.....	V, 104
Sarcomatous tumor of the neck.....	I, 45	Stomatorrhagia.....	III, 85
Saturnine, all conditions characterized as.....	I, 57	Stone.....	VI, 122
colic.....	I, 57	Strabismus.....	II, 75
Saturnism.....	I, 57	Strabotomy.....	II, 75
Satyriasis.....	II, 68	Strains.....	XIII, 165
Scalds.....	XIII, 167	Strangulation, internal.....	V, 108
Scapulalgia.....	I, 32	Streptococchemia.....	I, 20
Scarlatina.....	I, 7	Stretching of ligaments.....	XIII, 165
Scarlatinous angina.....	I, 7	Styes.....	II, 75
Sclætica.....	II, 74	Subluxations.....	XIII, 165
Scirrhus of the abdomen.....	I, 45	Submersion, accidental.....	XIII, 172
anus.....	I, 41	Suicide by asphyxia.....	XIII, 156
bladder.....	I, 45	crushing.....	XIII, 162
breast.....	I, 43	cutting instruments.....	XIII, 160
cardia.....	I, 40	drowning.....	XIII, 158
colon.....	I, 41	firearms.....	XIII, 159
kidney.....	I, 45	hanging or strangulation.....	XIII, 157
lung.....	I, 45	inhaling illuminating gas.....	XIII, 156
neck.....	I, 45	jumping from high places.....	XIII, 161
nipple.....	I, 43	poison.....	XIII, 155
oesophagus.....	I, 40	the vapor of charcoal.....	XIII, 156
pelvis.....	I, 45	Suicides, other.....	XIII, 163
prostate.....	I, 45	Sulphuric acid, accidental absorption.....	XIII, 175
pylorus.....	I, 40	Sunstroke.....	XIII, 169
Sclerema.....	XI, 151	Symphisiotomy.....	VII, 136
Sclero-choroiditis.....	II, 75	Syncope (followed by death).....	XIV, 178
Scleroderma.....	VIII, 145	Syndactilia.....	X, 150
Sclerosis in plaques.....	II, 63	Synochial.....	XIV, 179
lateral.....	II, 63	Syphilitic amygdalitis.....	I, 36
not specifically described.....	II, 63	hereditary.....	I, 36
secondary.....	IV, 99	primary.....	I, 36
symmetrical.....	II, 63	secondary.....	I, 36
Sclerotic, diseases of the.....	II, 75	tertiary.....	I, 36
Scoliosis.....	IX, 146	Tabes dorsalis, spasmodic.....	II, 63
Scorbutus.....	I, 49	Tachycardia.....	III, 79
Serofula.....	I, 35	Tænia.....	V, 107
Serofulides.....	I, 35	Talipes valgus, congenital.....	X, 150
Serous tumor.....	I, 46	painful.....	IX, 149
Serorrhea.....	VIII, 145	varus or equinus.....	X, 150
Section.....	VI, 123	Tamponage of the vagina or uterus.....	VI, 128
Seminal losses.....	VI, 126	Tarsalgia.....	IX, 149
Senile debility.....	XII, 154	Teeth, diseases of the.....	V, 100
dementia.....	XII, 154	Tendon, nontraumatic rupture of a.....	IX, 149
exhaustion.....	XII, 154	Tendons, diseases of.....	IX, 149
emaciation.....	VIII, 142	Tenesmus of bladder.....	VI, 123
Senility.....	XII, 154	Tenophytes.....	IX, 149
Septicæmia, purulent.....	VII, 137	Tenothaphy.....	IX, 149
Septicæmic infection.....	I, 20	Tenosynovitis.....	IX, 149
Sequæstrum.....	IX, 146	Tenotomy.....	IX, 149
Serpent, bites of.....	XIII, 175	Tertiary syphilis.....	I, 36
Sinus, abscess of frontal.....	IX, 146	Testicle, hæmatocele of the, cord, or scrotum.....	VI, 126
Sitophobia.....	II, 68	Tetanus.....	II, 72
Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of the.....	VIII, 142	Thoracocentesis.....	IV, 94

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Thoracic effusion.....	IV, 94	Tumors, malignant, of the skin.....	I, 44
Thrombosis and embolism.....	III, 82	malignant, of the stomach.....	I, 40
(nonpuerperal).....	III, 82	of the breast, malignant.....	I, 43
Thrush.....	V, 100	of the buccal cavity.....	I, 39
Thyrocele, pulsating.....	IV, 89	of the female genital organs,	
Thyroid body, affections of the.....	IV, 89	malignant.....	I, 42
Thyro-sarcoma.....	I, 45	of the orbit (cancer excepted).....	II, 75
Tic.....	II, 74	of the ovary, cysts and other.....	VI, 131
convulsive.....	II, 74	of the vagina.....	VI, 132
dolorieux.....	II, 74	of the vulvo-vaginal glands.....	VI, 132
Tinea favus.....	VIII, 145	other (tumors of the female	
not specifically described.....	VIII, 145	genital organs excepted).....	I, 46
tonsurans, trichophyton.....	VIII, 145	stercoral.....	V, 108
Tongue, diseases of the (except cancer).....	V, 100	Tympanum, inflammation of the.....	II, 76
Torticollis.....	IX, 149	Typhlitis.....	V, 118
Tracheitis.....	IV, 90	Typhloeliditis.....	V, 118
Tracheo-bronchitis.....	IV, 90	Typhus, abdominal.....	I, 1
Tracheo-stenosis.....	IV, 99	exanthematicous.....	I, 2
Tracheotomy (when nature is not indicated).....	IV, 99	recurrent.....	I, 3
Trachoma.....	II, 75	Ulcerations.....	I, 36
Traumatic, all acute affections designated as.....	XIII, 166	intestinal.....	V, 106
Traumatism, other accidental.....	XIII, 166	of the neck.....	VI, 130
Treatment, bad (upon a child).....	XIII, 176	of the neck (of the womb).....	VI, 127
Trematodes.....	V, 107	Uleer, Cochin-China.....	VI, 145
Trichiasis.....	II, 75	of the abdomen, cancerous.....	I, 45
Trichinosis.....	I, 24	of the bladder, cancerous.....	I, 45
Tricecephalus.....	V, 107	of the kidney, cancerous.....	I, 45
Tricuspidal affection.....	III, 79	of the lung, cancerous.....	I, 45
lesion.....	III, 79	of the neck, cancerous.....	I, 45
Trismus naseentium.....	II, 72	of the pelvis, cancerous.....	I, 45
Tropho-neuroses.....	VIII, 145	of the prostate, cancerous.....	I, 45
Tubercle, abdominal.....	I, 29	of the stomach.....	V, 103
of the larynx.....	I, 26	of the uterus.....	VI, 127
of the lungs.....	I, 27	pendine.....	VIII, 145
of the meninges.....	I, 28	round.....	V, 103
Tuberculosis, generalized.....	I, 34	tuberculous.....	I, 33
meningeal.....	I, 28	varicose.....	III, 83
not specifically described.....	I, 27	Ulorrhagia.....	V, 100
of the skin.....	I, 33	Umbilicus, inflammation of the.....	XI, 152
osseous.....	I, 33	Unsoundness of mind.....	II, 68
showing itself simultaneously in many two or more organs.....	I, 34	Uræmia (when precise nature is not indicated).....	VI, 120
Tuberculous affections, other.....	I, 33	Uræmic coma (when precise nature is not indicated).....	VI, 120
laryngitis.....	I, 26	delirium (when precise nature is not indicated).....	VI, 120
nephritis.....	I, 33	eclampsia (when precise nature is not indicated).....	VI, 120
peritonitis.....	I, 29	Urethra, diseases of the.....	VI, 121
Tumor, abdominal.....	I, 46	stricture of the.....	VI, 121
aneurismal.....	III, 81	Urethral fistula.....	VI, 121
of the neck, cancerous.....	I, 45	Urethralgia.....	VI, 121
cerebral.....	II, 74	Urethritis.....	I, 37
cranial.....	IX, 146	Urethroplasty.....	VI, 121
encephaloid of the cardia.....	I, 40	Urethro-rectal fistula.....	VI, 121
encephaloid of the œsophagus.....	I, 40	Urethrorrhaphy.....	VI, 121
cretile.....	I, 46	Urethrorrhagia.....	VI, 121
fibroid.....	VI, 129	Urethrostenosis.....	VI, 121
intestinal.....	I, 46	Urethrotomy.....	I, 37
malignant, of the kidney.....	I, 45	Urinæ, ardor.....	VI, 121
malignant, of the lung.....	I, 45	Urinaemia.....	VI, 122
malignant, of the neck.....	I, 45	Urinary calculus.....	VI, 121
malignant, of the pelvis.....	I, 45	fistula.....	VI, 121
malignant, of the prostate.....	I, 45	infiltration.....	VI, 121
not specifically described.....	I, 46	intoxication.....	VI, 122
of the abdomen, malignant.....	I, 45	lithiasis.....	VI, 122
of the bladder.....	VI, 123	Urine, incontinence of.....	VI, 123
of the bladder, malignant.....	I, 45	retention of.....	VIII, 145
of the breast (noncancerous).....	VI, 133	Urticaria.....	VI, 125
of the breast, not specifically described.....	VI, 133	Uterine hemorrhage, nonpuerperal.....	VII, 136
of the cardia, colloid.....	I, 40	inversion.....	VI, 130
of the liver (when precise nature is not indicated).....	V, 114	or vaginal catarrh.....	VI, 129
of the œsophagus, colloid.....	I, 40	polypus.....	VI, 130
of the pylorus, colloid.....	I, 40	prolongation.....	VI, 130
of the pylorus, encephaloid.....	I, 40	Uterus, ablation of the.....	VI, 130
of the stomach.....	I, 40	antiflexion of the.....	VI, 130
osseous.....	IX, 146	antiversion of the.....	I, 42
parotid.....	V, 100	cancer.....	VI, 130
phlegmonous.....	VIII, 144	deviation of the.....	VI, 130
uterine (not cancerous).....	VI, 129	falling of the.....	VI, 129
vascular.....	I, 46	fibroid body of the.....	VI, 129
Tumors, hydatid, of the liver.....	V, 111	fungus or fungoid tumors of the.....	VI, 130
malignant, of the intestines.....	I, 41	hypertrophy of the neck of the.....	VI, 130
malignant, of the liver.....	I, 40	organic lesion of the.....	VI, 130
malignant, of the peritoneum.....	I, 41	other diseases of the.....	VI, 130
malignant, of the rectum.....	I, 41	prolapse of the.....	VI, 130
		retroflexion of the.....	VI, 130
		rupture of the.....	VII, 136

Bertillon classification of causes of death—Continued.

Cyula, elongation of the.....	V, 101	Virulent disease (without explanation).....	I, 55
Vagina, prolapse of the.....	VI, 130	Visceral steatosis.....	I, 55
Vaginismus.....	VI, 132	Voice, loss of.....	IV, 88
Vaginitis.....	I, 37	Voluntary absorption of sulphuric acid (or any other corrosive substance)...	XIII, 155
Valgum, genu.....	IX, 147	Volvulus.....	V, 108
Valgus talipes, congenital.....	X, 150	Vomica (without any other indication).....	VIII, 144
Valves of the heart, valvular insufficiency of the.....	III, 79	Vomiting, incoercible.....	VII, 134
Valves of the heart, valvular stenosis of the.....	III, 79	stercoraceous (when nature is not specified).....	V, 108
Varicella.....	I, 19	Vomito negro.....	I, 36
Varices.....	III, 83	Vulvitis.....	VI, 132
Varicocele.....	III, 83	gonorrhoeal, of the child.....	I, 38
Varicella.....	I, 5	Vulvo-vaginal glands, tumors of.....	VI, 132
Vascular nevus.....	X, 150	Wardrop's disease.....	VIII, 145
Veins, affections of.....	III, 83	Warm abscess.....	VIII, 144
Vehni palati, paralysis of the.....	V, 101	Weil's disease.....	V, 110
Venereal buboes.....	I, 36	Wen.....	I, 46
Venom, absorption of.....	XIII, 175	Werthoff's disease.....	I, 49
Version.....	VII, 136	White flux, flowers (whites, vaginal flow).....	VI, 130
Vertebral caries.....	I, 30	White swelling.....	I, 32
disease.....	I, 30	Whitlow.....	VIII, 144
polyarthritidis.....	I, 30	Whooping cough.....	I, 8
Vertigo.....	II, 74	Worm, solitary.....	V, 107
Vertigo ab aure laeso.....	II, 76	Wounds, anatomical.....	I, 20
Vertigo, Meniere's disease.....	II, 76	by cutting instruments (suicide not demonstrated).....	XIII, 166
Vesical inertia.....	VI, 123	by firearms.....	XIII, 166
or ureteral catarrh.....	VI, 123	Xerophthalmia.....	II, 75
Vesico-metro-rectal fistula.....	VI, 124	Xerosis.....	II, 75
Vesico-rectal fistula.....	VI, 124	Zona.....	VIII, 145
Vessels, affections of the great.....	III, 86		
Violence, other external.....	XIII, 176		
Virulent buboes.....	I, 36		



APPENDIX I.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, by squares and divisions, for the year ended June 30, 1901.¹

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
1.....		3			1			4	
2.....									
4W.....		1						1	
4N.....									
4.....		1			2			3	
5.....		4			3			7	
6.....		2			1			3	
8.....									
9.....									
11.....		3						3	
12.....									
13.....					6			6	
14W.....									
14.....		3			1			4	
15.....									
16.....		6			3			9	
17.....		1			1			2	
17S.....									
18.....					1			1	
19.....					2			2	
20.....		2			2			2	
21.....									
23.....		1			8			10	
24.....		2			1			1	
25.....									
26.....		2			1			2	
27.....		2			1			3	
28.....		2			14			16	
29.....		3			2			5	
30.....					2			2	
31.....					2			2	
32.....					2			2	
33.....					3			3	
34 (not on map).....		1						1	
4 res.....									
36.....					2			2	
37.....					4			6	
38.....		2						1	
39.....		1							
40.....									
41.....		2						2	
42.....		4						4	
43.....		3			4			7	
44.....		2			3			5	
45 (not on map).....		2			1			3	
46 (not on map).....									
47 (vacant).....									
48.....									
49.....		1						1	
50.....									
51.....		1						1	
52.....		1			7			8	
53.....		1						1	
54.....									
55.....		5			1			6	
56.....		4						4	
57.....		4						4	
58.....		2			2			4	
59.....		1						1	

¹The population by squares is omitted, the work of the United States Census of 1900 not being sufficiently advanced at this date to afford the required data.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
59.....					2			2	
60.....					1			1	
61.....									
62.....									
63.....									
64 (vacant).....									
65.....		1						1	
66.....		3						3	
67.....		1						1	
68.....									
69.....		3						3	
70.....		4			6			10	
71.....		1			1			2	
72.....		1			4			5	
73.....		2			2			4	
74.....					1			1	
75.....		8			3			11	
76.....		1			6			7	
77.....		4			2			6	
78.....		3			2			5	
79.....		4			4			8	
80.....									
81.....					8			8	
82.....									
83.....					2			2	
84.....					2			2	
85.....		2			2			4	
86.....					2			2	
87.....					7			7	
87 E.....					1			1	
88.....		1			2			3	
88 E.....									
89.....					1			1	
90.....									
91.....					1			1	
92.....		2			1			3	
93.....		2			1			3	
94.....					1			1	
95.....									
96.....		2						2	
97.....		1						1	
98.....		1						1	
99 N. (vacant).....									
99.....		3			2			5	
100.....		4			10			14	
101.....		2						2	
102.....		5						5	
103.....									
104.....		1			13			14	
104 S.....					6			6	
105.....		3						3	
106.....					1			1	
107.....		2						2	
108.....									
109.....									
110.....		1			2			3	
111.....		9			1			10	
112.....									
113.....		1						1	
114.....		1						1	
115.....		1			1			1	
116.....					1			1	
117.....					11			11	
118.....		1						1	
119.....		1			1			2	
120.....		6			1			7	
121.....		1						1	
122.....					1			1	
123.....					2			2	
124.....					3			3	
125.....									
126.....		5			1			6	
127.....		2						2	
128 N. (vacant).....									
128 (vacant).....									
129 (not on map).....									
130 (not on map).....									
131.....		1			4			5	
132.....		1			2			3	
133.....					1			1	

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
204.....		6						6	
205.....		3						3	
206.....		3			5			8	
207.....		3			1			4	
208.....		6						6	
209.....		8			7			15	
210.....		2			1			3	
211.....		4			3			7	
212.....		4						4	
213.....		1			1			1	
214.....		4			3			4	
215.....		3						3	
216.....		3						3	
217.....		2						2	
218.....		3						3	
219.....		3			1			4	
220.....		3							
221.....		2						2	
222.....		3			1			4	
223.....		3						3	
224.....		3						3	
225.....		3						2	
226.....		2			2			2	
227.....									
228.....									
229.....									
230.....		2						2	
231.....									
232.....		2						4	
233.....		1			13			14	
234.....		3			1			4	
235.....		3			2			5	
236.....		9			3			12	
237.....		4						4	
238.....		2						2	
239.....		4			4			8	
240.....		2							
241.....		2			1			3	
242 N.....		1			3			4	
243.....		1						1	
244.....		1			1			2	
245.....		1							
246.....		4			2			6	
247.....		8						8	
248.....									
249 (Franklin square).....		2						2	
250.....		4			1			5	
251.....		2						2	
252.....		1						1	
253.....									
254.....					2			2	
255.....					1			3	
256.....		2						1	
257.....		1							
258.....									
259 (planing mills).....									
260 (planing mills).....									
261 (not on map).....									
262 (not on map).....									
263.....		3						3	
264.....		6						6	
265.....		2						2	
266.....									
267 (Baltimore and Po- tomac R. R. freight yards).....									
267 SE. (Baltimore and Potomac R. R. freight yards).....									
268 (Baltimore and Po- tomac R. R. freight yards).....									
269 (Baltimore and Po- tomac R. R. freight yards).....									
270 (Baltimore and Po- tomac R. R. freight yards).....									
271.....		2			8			10	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
272.....					2			2	
273.....					4			4	
274.....		3			6			9	
275.....		3			4			7	
276.....		3						3	
277 S.....									
278 N.....		3			3			6	
279.....		5			1			6	
280.....		2						2	
281.....		1			1			2	
282.....									
283.....		3						3	
284.....		1			2			3	
285.....		6			3			9	
286.....		4						4	
287.....		4						4	
288.....		3						3	
289.....		2			1			3	
290.....									
291.....									
292.....		2						2	
293.....									
294.....									
295.....		7			2			9	
296.....		2						2	
297.....									
298 (Baltimore and Potomac freight yards).....					1			1	
299.....		1						1	
300 (Southern R. R. shed).....									
301 (not on map).....									
302.....					5			5	
303.....					4			4	
304.....									
305.....					4			4	
306.....		1			1			2	
307.....					3			3	
308.....					2			2	
309.....		2			6			8	
310.....					1			1	
311.....									
312.....		1						1	
313.....		1			4			5	
314.....		2						2	
315.....		2						2	
316.....									
317.....					3			3	
318.....		1						1	
319.....		3						3	
320.....		2						2	
321.....									
322.....		2						2	
323 (new Post-Office).....									
324.....									
325.....		3						3	
326.....		1						1	
327.....		4						4	
328.....		1						1	
329.....									
330 (vacant).....									
331.....									
332.....					8			8	
333.....		1			1			2	
334 N.....		2			3			5	
335.....		1			3			4	
336.....		2						2	
337.....		1						1	
338.....					4			4	
339.....					4			4	
340.....		2			1			3	
341.....		2			1			4	
342.....		1			3			4	
343.....		4			1			5	
344.....		4			1			5	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia, in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
345.....		3						3	
346.....									
347.....		2						2	
348.....		5						5	
349.....		1			1			2	
350.....		2						2	
351 N.....									
351.....		3						3	
352.....		5						5	
353.....		2						2	
354.....		1						1	
355.....		1						1	
356 (Ice Co. stables).....									
357.....									
358.....		3			11			14	
359.....					2			2	
360.....		1						1	
361.....		5			3			8	
362.....		10						10	
363.....		4						4	
364.....		1			1			2	
365.....		6						6	
366.....		4						4	
367.....		8			5			13	
368.....		4			8			12	
369.....		3			3			6	
370.....		4						4	
371.....		2						2	
372.....		3						3	
373.....		4						4	
374.....		3						3	
375.....		5						5	
376.....		3						3	
377.....		2						2	
378.....									
379.....		1						1	
380.....									
381.....		1						1	
382.....		1						1	
383.....		4						4	
384.....									
385.....									
386 (Baltimore and Potomac R. R freight yards).....									
387.....		3			5			8	
388.....		1			4			5	
389.....		4			3			7	
390.....		3						3	
391 (warehouses).....									
392 (not on map).....									
393.....		2			2			4	
394.....		8						8	
395.....					2			2	
396 N.....									
396 S.....		3			2			5	
397.....		1						1	
398.....		2						2	
399.....		2			1			3	
400.....		1			1			2	
401.....		2			2			4	
402.....		3						3	
403.....		2						2	
404.....		2						2	
405.....		1			2			3	
406.....		1						1	
407.....									
408.....					1			1	
409.....		4						4	
410.....		3						3	
411.....		2			3			5	
412.....		5						5	
413.....		2			1			3	
414.....		1						1	
415 S. (foundry, etc.).....									
416.....		1						1	
417.....		1			1			2	
418 (not on map).....									
419.....		5			1			6	
420 N.....		1						1	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
420.....		1						1	
421.....		1						1	
422.....					1			1	
423.....									
424.....		3						3	
425.....		3			2			5	
426.....		4						4	
427.....									
428.....		1						1	
429.....		2						2	
430 (General Post- Office).....									
431.....									
432 (Agricultural De- partment and Smithsonian Insti- tution).....									
433.....		2						2	
434.....									
435.....		1						1	
436.....		3						3	
437.....		2						2	
438.....		2			1			3	
439.....		1						1	
439 S.....									
440.....		2						2	
441.....		5			4			9	
442.....		2			9			11	
443 (not on map).....									
444.....		6			2			8	
445.....		1			6			7	
446.....		2			1			3	
447.....		3			6			9	
448.....		3			7			10	
449.....		5			10			15	
450.....		1			1			2	
451.....		4			4			8	
452.....		5			1			6	
453.....		2			1			3	
454.....		2			1			3	
455.....		5			1			6	
456.....		4						4	
457.....		9			1			10	
458.....									
459.....		1						1	
460.....		1						1	
461.....		1						1	
462.....		1			2			3	
463.....									
463 S.....		1						1	
464.....		1						1	
465.....		10			2			12	
466.....		3						3	
467.....		5			1			6	
468.....		5						5	
469.....		2			1			3	
470.....					2			2	
471 W. (machine shop).....									
471.....		1			4			5	
472.....		3						3	
473.....		3			1			4	
474 (not on map).....									
475.....		3			1			4	
475 S.....									
475 E.....		1						1	
476.....		1						1	
477.....		2			4			6	
478.....		1			1			2	
479.....									
480.....		3			2			5	
481.....		3						3	
482.....		1						1	
482 S. (vacant).....									
483.....									
484 W.....					3			3	
484.....		1						1	
485.....		4						4	
486.....		6						6	
487.....		4						4	
488.....		1						1	

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
489.		3						3	
490.		2			1			3	
491.		3						3	
A res.		13						13	
B res.					1			1	
C res.		3			3			6	
D res.		7			1			8	
492.		2			1			3	
493.									
494.		8			9			17	
495.		3						3	
496.		5						5	
497.		4						4	
498.		3			5			8	
499.		4						4	
500.		7			3			10	
501.		6			6			12	
502.		8			4			12	
503.		10						10	
504.									
505 (not on map)									
506 (not on map)									
507 N.									
507.		4			6			10	
508 N.		1						1	
508.									
509.		5			3			8	
509 E.		2			5			7	
510.		4			10			14	
511.		4			6			10	
512.		5			23			28	
513.		4			16			20	
514.		16			2			18	
515 N.		1			4			5	
515.		2			6			8	
516.		6			7			13	
516 S.		5			2			7	
517.		6						6	
518.		4			5			9	
9 res.		1						1	
519.		1						1	
520.		1			3			4	
521.		1			2			3	
522.					3			3	
523.		1			4			5	
524.									
525.		1			5			6	
526.					4			4	
527.		6			3			9	
528.		4						4	
529.		6			2			8	
530.									
531.		1			1			2	
532.		3						3	
533.		2			1			3	
10 res.		12			3			15	
11 res.		4			3			7	
12 res.		2			1			3	
Botanical Garden									
534.		5			17			22	
535.		5			9			14	
536.		3			6			9	
537 (vacant).									
538.		2			9			11	
539.		2			12			14	
540.					11			11	
541.		3			13			16	
542.		2						2	
543.		6			5			11	
544.		5			10			15	
545.		8			5			13	
546.		11						11	
546 E.					1			1	
547.									
Washington Barracks		7						7	
547 E (vacant).									
548 (not on map)									
549 (not on map)									
550.		1						1	
551.		7			6			13	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
552.....		1			2			2	
553 W.....		1			2			3	
553.....		1			6			7	
554 W.....									
554.....		5			8			13	
555.....		6			1			7	
556.....		1			2			3	
557.....					11			11	
558.....		1			6			7	
559.....		4			1			5	
560.....		2			2			4	
561.....		2						2	
562.....		2						2	
562 S.....		3			1			4	
563 N.....									
563.....									
564.....		4			8			12	
565.....		3						3	
566.....		2			2			4	
567.....		7			3			10	
568.....		9			1			10	
569.....		6			10			16	
570.....		4			1			5	
571.....		5			2			7	
572.....		1			2			3	
572 S.....									
573.....		4						4	
574.....		5						5	
575.....		1			2			3	
576.....		2						2	
577.....		1			14			15	
578.....		2			1			3	
579.....					2			2	
580 N (vacant).....									
580.....					6			6	
581.....					7			7	
582.....					4			4	
583 N (vacant).....									
583.....		1			12			13	
584.....					10			10	
585.....					13			13	
586.....		1			10			11	
587.....		1			3			4	
588.....		1			9			10	
589.....					7			7	
590.....					4			4	
590 E (vacant).....									
591.....					1			1	
592.....					1			1	
593.....					3			3	
594.....					3			3	
595.....					2			2	
596.....					4			4	
597 W.....					3			3	
597.....					7			7	
598.....		1			2			3	
599.....					3			3	
600.....					1			1	
601.....									
602.....									
603.....		1			1			2	
604 (vacant).....									
605 (vacant).....									
606.....									
607.....									
608 (vacant).....									
609.....					1			1	
610.....									
611.....					2			2	
612 (vacant).....									
613 (vacant).....									
614.....									
615.....		4			4			8	
616.....		5			6			11	
617.....		5			4			9	
618.....		2						2	
619.....		1						1	
620.....		9			32			41	
621.....		4			4			8	

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rate.
749.		2						2	
750.		3						3	
751.									
752.		5			2			7	
753.					8			8	
754.		1						1	
755.		4			5			9	
756.		1			1			2	
757.		7			3			10	
758.		6						6	
759.		5			2			7	
760.		3						3	
761.		2						2	
762.		2			1			3	
763.		1			1			2	
764.									
765.		1						1	
766.		2			2			4	
767.		3			1			4	
768.									
769.		1						1	
770.		1						1	
771.									
772 N									
772.		1						1	
773.		1						1	
774.		2						2	
775.		2						2	
776.		3						3	
777.									
778.		1			3			4	
779.		8						8	
780.		3						3	
781.		1						1	
782.		4						4	
783.									
784.		2			1			3	
785.		3			5			8	
786.		1			1			2	
787.		1			2			3	
788.		2						2	
789.		1						1	
790.		2			1			3	
791.					1			1	
792.		1			3			4	
793.		1			1			2	
794.									
795.		2			5			7	
796.		3						3	
797.					3			3	
798.		3						3	
799.		1			1			2	
800.									
801.		5						5	
802.									
803 (not on map)									
804 (not on map)									
805.		3						3	
806.									
807.									
808.		2						2	
809.		3			1			4	
810.		1						1	
811.									
812.		1			2			3	
813.		1			1			2	
814.									
815.		3						3	
816.					2			2	
817.		4						4	
818.		1						1	
819.		1			1			4	
820.		3			1			4	
821.		1			3			4	
822.		4						4	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
827 (not on map) .									
828 .									
829 .		1			1			2	
830 .									
831 .		2						2	
832 .									
833 .		2						2	
834 .		1						1	
835 .		4						4	
836 .		2			1			3	
837 .									
838 .		1						1	
839 .					1			1	
840 .		3						3	
841 .		2						2	
842 .		5			1			6	
843 .		1						1	
844 .		3						3	
845 .		1			2			3	
846 .		1						1	
847 .		2						2	
848 (not on map) .									
849 .		3						3	
850 (not on map) .									
851 (not on map) .									
852 (not on map) .									
853 N .									
853 (vacant) .									
854 .									
855 N .									
855 .		1			1			2	
856 .		4			1			5	
857 .									
858 .		4						4	
859 .		4						4	
860 .		4						4	
861 .		4						4	
862 (vacant) .		10			9			19	
863 .		1						1	
864 .		2			3			5	
865 .		1						1	
866 .		6						6	
867 .		3			2			5	
868 .		5						5	
869 .		3						3	
870 .		5			7			12	
871 .		2						2	
872 .									
873 .		6			3			9	
874 .		1						1	
875 .									
876 .					3				
877 .		11			3			14	
878 .		11			6			17	
879 .		6			11			17	
880 (15 and 16 res. va- cant) .					1			1	
881 .		1			2			3	
882 .		2			1			3	
883 (not on map) .		1			3			4	
884 (not on map) .									
885 (not on map) .					1				
886 .									
887 .		2						2	
888 .		1						1	
889 .		3						3	
890 .		1						1	
891 .		2						2	
892 .									
893 .		1						1	
893 N .		1						1	
894 .									
895 .		4			1			5	
896 .		4			2			6	
897 .		2						2	
898 .		2						2	
899 .		1			1			2	
900 .									
901 .					1			1	
902 .		1			1			2	
		3						3	

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
903.....		3			1			4	
904.....		7						7	
905.....					1			1	
906.....									
907.....		1						1	
Navy-yard.....									
908.....									
909.....		2						2	
910.....		3						3	
911.....									
912.....		2			1			3	
913.....		1						1	
914.....									
915.....									
915 S.....					2			2	
916.....		2						2	
917.....									
917 S.....		1						1	
918.....		3						3	
919.....		2						2	
920.....									
921.....		1						1	
922.....		2						2	
923.....		3			1			4	
924.....									
925.....		2						2	
926.....									
927.....		3						3	
928.....		1						1	
929.....									
930.....									
931 N. (vacant).....									
931 (vacant).....									
932.....		1			2			3	
933.....		3			1			4	
934.....		1						1	
935.....		1						1	
936.....									
937.....					2			2	
938.....		1						1	
939.....		1						1	
940.....		2						2	
941.....		2						2	
942.....									
943.....		1						1	
944.....		4						4	
945.....									
946.....									
947.....									
948.....		2			1			3	
949.....		5						5	
950.....									
951.....									
951 S.....		2						2	
952.....									
953.....									
954 (vacant).....									
955 (vacant).....									
956.....		1						1	
957.....					1			1	
958.....		1			2			3	
959.....		1			1			2	
960.....		1						1	
961.....									
962 N.....									
962.....		2						2	
963.....									
964.....		3						3	
965.....		2			1			3	
966.....		2						2	
967.....									
968.....		1						1	
969.....					1			1	
970.....		3						3	
971.....		3						3	
972.....		3						3	
973.....									
974.....		5						5	
975.....		3						3	
975 S.....		1						1	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901—Continued.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
1109 (vacant)									
1110					1			1	
1112									
1113 NE. (vacant)									
1113									
1114 (vacant)									
1114 SE. (Congression- al Cemetery)									
1115 (not on map)									
1116 (not on map)									
1117 (not on map)									
1118 (vacant)									
1119					1			1	
1120 (vacant)									
1121									
1122 (vacant)									
1123 (not on map)									
1124 (not on map)									
1125									
1126 (vacant)									
1127 (vacant)									
1128 (vacant)									
1129									
1130 (vacant)									
1131 (not on map)									
1132 (vacant)									
1133 (vacant)									
1134 (vacant)									
1135 (vacant)									
1136 (vacant)									
1137 (vacant)									
1138 (vacant)									
1139 (vacant)									
1140 (vacant)									
1140 S. (vacant)									
1141 (vacant)									
1142 (vacant)									
1143 (vacant)									
1144 (vacant)									
1145 (vacant)									
1146 (vacant)									
1147 (not on map)									
1148 (vacant)									
1149 (vacant)									
1150 (vacant)									
1151 (vacant)									
1152 (vacant)									
1153 (vacant)									
1154 (vacant)									
1155 (vacant)									
1156 (vacant)									
1157 (vacant)									
1158 (vacant)									
1159 (vacant)									
1160 (vacant)									
1161 (vacant)									
1162 (vacant)									
1163 (vacant)									
1164 (vacant)									
1165 (vacant)									
1166 (vacant)									
1167 (vacant)									
1168 (vacant)									
1169 (vacant)									
1170 (vacant)									
United States Jail		3			3			6	
Washington Asylum									
Washington Asylum									
Hospital		56			170			226	
Workhouse									
Employees residing on grounds		1						1	

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

GEORGETOWN.

Number of square.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
1.....									
2.....									
3 (lumber yards, etc.).....									
4.....					1			1	
5 (coal wharves, etc.).....									
6 (coal wharves, etc.).....									
7 (coal wharves, etc.).....									
8 (coal wharves, etc.).....									
9 (coal wharves, etc.).....									
10.....									
11.....									
12.....									
13.....		1			1			2	
14.....		1						1	
15.....									
16.....		3						3	
17.....					1			1	
18.....					1			1	
19.....					1			1	
20.....		5			2			7	
21.....		2			1			3	
22.....		2						2	
23.....									
24.....					1			1	
25.....		1						1	
26.....		1			1			2	
27.....								1	
28.....		5						5	
29.....									
30.....		5			2			7	
31.....		2			2			4	
32.....		2						2	
33.....									
34.....		1						1	
35.....		3			2			5	
36.....		1			2			3	
37.....		2						2	
38.....		2			1			3	
39.....		6						6	
40.....		1						1	
41.....		1						1	
42.....		2						2	
43.....									
44.....					5			5	
45.....					2			2	
46 (vacant).....									
47.....					2			2	
48.....									
49.....									
50.....		2						2	
51.....		1						1	
52.....									
53.....		3						3	
54 (vacant).....									
55 (vacant).....									
56.....		4			2			6	
57.....									
58.....		5						5	
59.....		2			2			4	
60.....		1						1	
61.....		1						1	
62.....		2						2	
63.....		1			2			3	
64.....		4			2			6	
65.....		6			1			7	
66.....					4			4	
67.....					1			1	
68.....									
69.....					2			2	
70.....					1			1	
71.....		1			1			2	
72.....		1						1	
73.....		2						2	
74.....		4						4	
75.....		1						1	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

GEORGETOWN—Continued.

[illegible]

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

IN ALLEYS—Continued.

No. of square.	Alley.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
		Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
140	Queen alley.....					5			5	
157	Brainerds alley.....									
159	.....								
161	Clifton place.....									
163	Charters alley.....					2			2	
172	Hayes court.....					5			5	
183	Summer alley.....					4			4	
197	Union alley.....								1	
204	Portner place.....		1							
205	Waverly place.....									
209	Samson alley.....									
210	.....								
211	.....								
212	.....								
214	Mt. Vernon court.....									
231	Monument alley.....					2			2	
234	Liberty street.....					12			12	
235	Chester court.....					3			3	
238	Cedar street.....									
241	.....					1			1	
242	.....								
244	Wyllies court.....					1			1	
247	Greens court.....									
248	.....					1			1	
252	Foundry alley.....									
251	Ebbitt House alley.....									
258	Naylors alley.....								1	
265	Park row.....		1							
273	Davidson court.....					3			3	
274	Temperance avenue.....					5			5	
275	Valley street.....					2			2	
276	Quaker street.....					1			1	
279	Vinecent court.....					1			1	
280	Franklin court.....									
285	Builders Exchange court.....					1			1	
288	State alley.....									
290	Graham alley.....					3			3	
293	Drapers alley.....									
296	Carlins alley.....					2			2	
297	Davis court.....									
302	Dazenbrocks alley.....									
305	.....								
310	.....								
337	.....					2			2	
340	Durr court.....									
344	.....								
355	Rileys court.....					1			1	
358	Union court.....					2			2	
359	Huttons court.....					3			3	
361	Nine-and-a-half street.....									
364	Covington street.....					5			5	
367	Naylors alley.....					8			8	
368	Blagdens alley.....					2			2	
369	Shepherds alley.....									
374	.....								
376	Temple court.....									
377	Baptist alley.....									
378	Temperance Hall alley.....									
387	Golden street.....					2			2	
387	Liberty street.....					3			3	
388	Densmore alley.....					3				
389	Porksteak alley.....									
402	.....								
411	Grace court.....									
419	Wynnes alley.....									
435	Hammersley court.....									
439	Arlington place.....									
441	West alley.....					1			1	
442	Glicks alley.....					4			4	
445	Crandall row.....									
445	Marion court.....					10			10	
447	Freemans alley.....					4			4	
448	Sievers alley.....					1			1	
448	Wards alley.....									
448	Madison court.....					8			8	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

IN ALLEYS—Continued.

No. of square.	Alley.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
		Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
449	Goat alley.....					7			7	
452	.....								
453	Essex court.....					1			1	
454	Bates alley.....									
457	Coxs alley.....		1						1	
462	Millers alley.....									
465	Williams alley.....									
466	St. Dominics alley.....									
467	Pages alley.....									
468	Burkes alley.....					1			1	
469	Springmans alley.....					1			1	
469	Chews alley.....									
470	Liddy street.....									
470	K Street alley.....									
471	Ambush court.....									
472	Robinson street.....		1			2			2	
490	Canterbury alley.....					1			1	
* B	Marble Hall alley.....									
492	Aikens court.....					1			1	
495	Bacons alley.....									
496	Hogans alley.....									
497	Smithsons court.....									
498	Callimanes alley.....					4			4	
499	Cow alley.....									
500	Casseys alley.....					2			2	
501	Locust court.....					3			3	
502	Clarks court.....					1			1	
502	Grant court.....									
502	Union court.....		4			3			7	
503	Huntoon court.....		1						1	
* C	Armory place.....					2			2	
507	Richardsons court.....					6			6	
511	Hollidge court.....					3			3	
512	O street alley.....					12			12	
513	Ridge Street alley.....		1			7			8	
514	Browns alley.....					1			1	
515	Naylors alley.....					3			3	
516	Prathers alley.....					2			2	
518	St. Marys court.....									
518	Washington court.....		1			5			6	
518	Douglass alley.....									
529	Census court.....									
535	Willow Tree alley.....									
536	Clarks alley.....		1			4			5	
537	Pleasant alley.....									
538	Knox alley.....					2			2	
539	Broad alley.....					1			1	
540	Pleasant alley.....					7			7	
541	Dixons court.....					8			8	
541	Syphax court.....					1			1	
541	Allens court.....					3			3	
545	Van street.....					3			3	
551	Reeves court.....					3			3	
551	Cooks court.....									
553	Brooks court.....					3			3	
554	Baltimore court.....					2			2	
557	Pierce Street alley.....					1			1	
557	Burgess court.....					3			3	
559	A B C alley.....									
562	Seaton court.....									
564	Balls court.....					6			6	
566	Goulds alley.....									
567	Horns court.....					3			3	
568	Sheriffs alley.....									
569	Madison alley.....					3			3	
569	Chews alley.....					4			4	
571	Union alley.....									
575	Purdys court.....					1			1	
576	Dndley place.....					1			1	
577	B-and-a-half street.....					2			2	
577	Half street.....									
579	Quinus court.....					1			1	
580	Pear Tree court.....									
581	Limerick alley.....					2			2	
582	Browns court.....					2			2	

Number of deaths in the District of Columbia in 1900-1901, etc.—Continued.

IN ALLEYS—Continued.

No. of square.	Alley.	White.			Colored.			Total.		
		Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.	Popula- tion.	Deaths.	Death rate.
1027	Linden court									
1030	Childs court									
1041	Harrison court					3			3	
1042	Guethlers alley									
1060	Kings place					1			1	
1065	T alley					1			1	
14	Keadys alley									
15	Factory Hill									
16	Catons alley									
18	Cecil alley									
18	Cherry Hill									
19	Waters alley									
19	Coppershop alley									
19	South alley									
30	Car Stable alley									
35	Bank alley									
37	Masonic Hall alley					1			1	
38	Congress Street alley									
39	Jackson alley									
39	Thomas alley									
45	Rock court					2			2	
48	Lynchs alley					1			1	
51	Seymour alley									
70	Paxton alley									
84	Bells court					1			1	
110	Brown street									
110	Scott street					1			1	
110	Catons alley									
112	Irving place									
112	Cambridge place		3						3	

[illegible]

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	1900												1901														
	September.			Total first quarter.			October.			November.			December.			Total second quarter.			January.								
	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
I.—General diseases.																											
1. Typhoid fever (abdominal typhus).....	9	8	4	31	19	21	19	7	3	10	5	16	4	6	2	9	5	1	2	32	12	17	9	3	1	2	1
2. Exanthematous typhus.....																											
3. Recurrent fever.....	1	1	1			2	1	2																			
4. Intermittent fever.....						2	1	1																			
<i>a.</i> Remittent fever.....	1			2	2	4	5	4	1	1	2																
<i>a.</i> Malaria p. achexia.....																											
5. Variola.....						1	1	3	3	3																	
6. Measles.....						2	2	3	3	2																	
7. Scarlatina.....						3	3	4	8	14	17	5	1	4	1	2	1	1	2	6	1	5	6	1	1	1	1
8. Whooping cough.....						1	1	1	1	1																	
9. Diphtheria.....	1	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	4	2	1	4	3	4	1	1	2	6	11	5	3	28	24	6	13		
<i>a.</i> Diphtheria.....																											
10. Gripe.....																											
11. Sweating or miliary fever.....																											
12. Asiatic cholera.....	1	1	1			1	1	1	1																		
13. Cholera nostras.....				1	7	6	3	7		2					1	2	1	2	4								
14. Dysentery.....																											
<i>a.</i> Dysentery, epidemic.....																											
15. Pest (plague or bubonic plague).....																											
16. Yellow fever.....																											
17. Leprosy.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	2					
18. Erysipelas.....	1																										
19. Other epidemic affections.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20. Purulent and septicæmic infection.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>a.</i> Pyæmia.....																											
21. Glanders and farcy.....																											
22. Malignant pustule and charbon (anthrax).....																											
23. Rabies.....																											
24. Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc.....																											
25. Tetanus.....																											
26. Tubercle of the larynx.....						43	49	68	1	25	11	17	18	21	19	19	17	21	19	24	18	67	39	60	53	20	17
27. Tubercle of the lungs.....						3	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28. Tubercle of the meninges.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29. Tubercle abdominal.....																											
30. Pott's disease.....																											
31. Cold abscess and abscess by contagion.....																											

Pneum abscess

[illegible]

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

1901																											
February.				March.				Total third quarter.				April.				May.				June.				Total fourth quarter.			
W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—General diseases.																											
1. Typhoid fever (abdominal typhus)																											
2. Exanthematous typhus																											
3. Recurrent fever																											
4. Intermittent fever																											
5. Remittent fever																											
6. Malarial cachexia																											
7. Varicella																											
8. Measles																											
9. Scarletina																											
10. Whooping cough																											
11. Diphtheria and croup																											
12. a. Diphtheria																											
13. Gripe																											
14. Sweating or military fever																											
15. Asiatic cholera																											
16. Cholera nostras																											
17. Dysentery																											
18. a. Dysentery epidemic																											
19. Plague (bubonic or bubonic plague)																											
20. Yellow fever																											
21. Leprosy																											
22. Erysipelas																											
23. Other epidemic affections.																											
24. Purulent and septicæmic infection																											
25. a. Pyæmia																											
26. Glanders and farcy																											
27. Malignant pustule and charbon (anthrax)																											
28. Rabies																											
29. Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc																											
30. Tubercle of the larynx																											
31. Tubercle of the lungs																											
32. Tubercle of the meninges																											
33. Tubercle, abdominal																											
34. Tubercle, testis																											
35. Tubercle, uterine																											
36. Tubercle, bone																											
37. Tubercle, skin																											
38. Tubercle, eye																											
39. Tubercle, ear																											
40. Tubercle, nose																											
41. Tubercle, throat																											
42. Tubercle, larynx																											
43. Tubercle, trachea																											
44. Tubercle, bronchus																											
45. Tubercle, pleura																											
46. Tubercle, peritoneum																											
47. Tubercle, ovary																											
48. Tubercle, uterus																											
49. Tubercle, vagina																											
50. Tubercle, vulva																											
51. Tubercle, rectum																											
52. Tubercle, sigmoid																											
53. Tubercle, cæcum																											
54. Tubercle, ileum																											
55. Tubercle, jejunum																											
56. Tubercle, duodenum																											
57. Tubercle, stomach																											
58. Tubercle, pancreas																											
59. Tubercle, spleen																											
60. Tubercle, liver																											
61. Tubercle, gall bladder																											
62. Tubercle, bladder																											
63. Tubercle, prostate																											
64. Tubercle, penis																											
65. Tubercle, scrotum																											
66. Tubercle, testis																											
67. Tubercle, epididymis																											
68. Tubercle, vas deferens																											
69. Tubercle, ureter																											
70. Tubercle, kidney																											
71. Tubercle, adrenal																											
72. Tubercle, pancreas																											
73. Tubercle, spleen																											
74. Tubercle, liver																											
75. Tubercle, gall bladder																											
76. Tubercle, bladder																											
77. Tubercle, prostate																											
78. Tubercle, penis																											
79. Tubercle, scrotum																											
80. Tubercle, testis																											
81. Tubercle, epididymis																											
82. Tubercle, vas deferens																											
83. Tubercle, ureter																											
84. Tubercle, kidney																											
85. Tubercle, adrenal																											
86. Tubercle, pancreas																											
87. Tubercle, spleen																											
88. Tubercle, liver																											
89. Tubercle, gall bladder																											
90. Tubercle, bladder																											
91. Tubercle, prostate																											
92. Tubercle, penis																											
93. Tubercle, scrotum																											
94. Tubercle, testis																											
95. Tubercle, epididymis																											
96. Tubercle, vas deferens																											
97. Tubercle, ureter																											
98. Tubercle, kidney																											
99. Tubercle, adrenal																											
100. Tubercle, pancreas																											

[illegible]

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	AGE OF DECEDENT.																		Per cent of each cause to total mortality under 5 years of age.	
	Under 1 year.			1 to 2 years.			2 to 3 years.			3 to 4 years.			4 to 5 years.			Total under 5 years.				Total.
	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1.—General diseases.																				
1 Typhoid fever (abdominal typhus).....																				
2 Exanthematic typhus.....																				
3 Recurrent fever.....																				
4 Intermitent fever.....																				
5 Remittent fever.....																				
<i>a.</i> Malarial cachexia.....																				
6 Variola.....																				
7 Measles.....																				
8 Scarlatina.....																				
9 Whooping cough.....																				
10 Diphtheria and group.....																				
<i>a.</i> Diphtheria.....																				
11 Grippe.....																				
12 Sweating or military fever.....																				
13 Asiatic cholera.....																				
14 Cholera nostras.....																				
15 Dysentery.....																				
<i>a.</i> Dysentery, epidemic.....																				
16 Post (plague or bubonic plague).....																				
17 Yellow fever.....																				
18 Leprosy.....																				
19 Erysipelas.....																				
20 Other epidemic affections.....																				
21 Other epidemic and septicaemic infection.....																				
<i>a.</i> Pyemia.....																				
22 Glanders and furcy.....																				
23 Malignant pustule and charbon (anthrax).....																				
24 Rabies.....																				
25 Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc.....																				
26 Tetanus.....																				
27 Tubercle of the larynx.....																				
28 Tubercle of the lungs.....																				
29 Tubercle of the intestines.....																				
30 Tubercle, abdominal.....																				
31 Tubercle, pleura.....																				
32 Tubercle, testis.....																				
33 Tubercle, prostate.....																				
34 Tubercle, bladder.....																				
35 Tubercle, uterus.....																				
36 Tubercle, ovaries.....																				
37 Tubercle, vagina.....																				
38 Tubercle, cervix.....																				
39 Tubercle, penis.....																				
40 Tubercle, scrotum.....																				
41 Tubercle, perineum.....																				
42 Tubercle, rectum.....																				
43 Tubercle, sigmoid.....																				
44 Tubercle, colon.....																				
45 Tubercle, stomach.....																				
46 Tubercle, duodenum.....																				
47 Tubercle, jejunum.....																				
48 Tubercle, ileum.....																				
49 Tubercle, cecum.....																				
50 Tubercle, appendix.....																				
51 Tubercle, pancreas.....																				
52 Tubercle, spleen.....																				
53 Tubercle, liver.....																				
54 Tubercle, gall bladder.....																				
55 Tubercle, gall stones.....																				
56 Tubercle, bladder.....																				
57 Tubercle, prostate.....																				
58 Tubercle, testis.....																				
59 Tubercle, epididymis.....																				
60 Tubercle, vas deferens.....																				
61 Tubercle, ureter.....																				
62 Tubercle, kidney.....																				
63 Tubercle, adrenal.....																				
64 Tubercle, ovary.....																				
65 Tubercle, uterus.....																				
66 Tubercle, vagina.....																				
67 Tubercle, cervix.....																				
68 Tubercle, penis.....																				
69 Tubercle, scrotum.....																				
70 Tubercle, perineum.....																				
71 Tubercle, rectum.....																				
72 Tubercle, sigmoid.....																				
73 Tubercle, colon.....																				
74 Tubercle, cecum.....																				
75 Tubercle, appendix.....																				
76 Tubercle, pancreas.....																				
77 Tubercle, spleen.....																				
78 Tubercle, liver.....																				
79 Tubercle, gall bladder.....																				
80 Tubercle, gall stones.....																				
81 Tubercle, bladder.....																				
82 Tubercle, prostate.....																				
83 Tubercle, testis.....																				
84 Tubercle, epididymis.....																				
85 Tubercle, vas deferens.....																				
86 Tubercle, ureter.....																				
87 Tubercle, kidney.....																				
88 Tubercle, adrenal.....																				
89 Tubercle, ovary.....																				
90 Tubercle, uterus.....																				
91 Tubercle, vagina.....																				
92 Tubercle, cervix.....																				
93 Tubercle, penis.....																				
94 Tubercle, scrotum.....																				
95 Tubercle, perineum.....																				
96 Tubercle, rectum.....																				
97 Tubercle, sigmoid.....																				
98 Tubercle, colon.....																				
99 Tubercle, cecum.....																				
100 Tubercle, appendix.....																				

From a census.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	AGE OF DECEDENT.																Per cent of each cause to total mortality under 5 years of age.							
	Under 1 year.			1 to 2 years.			2 to 3 years.			3 to 4 years.			4 to 5 years.			Total.								
	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.									
	M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.				M.	F.					
1.—General diseases—Continued.																								
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs and of organs not classified.																								
of abdomen.....																								
of bladder.....																								
of lungs.....																								
of pelvis.....																								
of penis.....																								
of testicle.....																								
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female organs excepted).....	1																							
abdominal viscera.....																								
cerebral.....																								
intestinal.....																								
liver.....																								
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....	1																							
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....																								
49. Scorbutus.....	1	1						1																
a. Purpura hemorrhagica.....																								
50. Diabetes.....																								
51. Exophthalmic goiter.....																								
52. Addison's disease.....								1																
53. Leukæmia.....																								
54. Anæmia, chlorosis.....																								
55. Other general diseases.....																								
56. Alcoholism, acute or chronic.....																								
a. Delirium tremens.....																								
57. Saturnism.....																								
58. Other trade or occupation intoxications.....																								
59. Other chronic poisonings.....																								
Opium.....																								
Total general diseases.....	35	26	39	35	15	10	16	15	14	8	14	11	8	4	10	11	8	6	6	81	56	85	78	300
																								17.22

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	AGE OF DECEDENT.																											
	5 to 10 years.			10 to 20 years.			20 to 30 years.			30 to 40 years.			40 to 50 years.			50 to 60 years.			60 to 70 years.									
	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.				
I.—General diseases—Continued.																												
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs and of organs not classified.																												
of abdomen.....						1																						
of bladder.....										1																		
of lungs.....																												
of pelvis.....																												
of penis.....																												
of testicle.....																												
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female organs excepted).....																												
abdominal viscera.....																												
cerebral.....																												
intestinal.....																												
liver.....																												
5.																												
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....																												
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....																												
49. Scorbutus.....																												
a. Purpura hemorrhagica.....																												
50. Diabetes.....																												
51. Exophthalmic goiter.....																												
52. Addison's disease.....																												
53. Leukemia.....																												
54. Anemia, chlorosis.....																												
Anaemia, pernicious.....																												
55. Other general diseases.....																												
56. Alcoholism, acute or chronic.....																												
a. Delirium tremens.....																												
57. Saturnism.....																												
58. Other trade or occupation intoxications.....																												
59. Other chronic poisonings.....																												
Opium.....																												
Total general diseases.....	16	33	19	27	24	29	45	67	111	80	96	101	96	69	53	61	58	50	45	63	62	70	39	27	73	67	18	23

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	AGE OF DECEDENT.												SOCIAL RELATIONS.													
	70 to 80 years.				80 to 90 years.				90 to 100 years.				Unknown age.				Married.				Single.					
	W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.—General diseases—Continued.																										
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs and of organs not classified.																										
of abdomen	1																									
of bladder	1																									
of lungs																										
of pelvis																										
of penis																										
of testicle	1																									
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female organs excepted)																										
abdominal viscera																										
cerebral																										
intestinal																										
liver																										
47. Acute articular rheumatism	2	1																								
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout	1																									
49. Scorbutus																										
a. Purpura hemorrhagica	1																									
50. Diabetes																										
51. Exophthalmic goiter																										
52. Addison's disease																										
53. Leukemia																										
54. Anemia, chlorosis																										
55. Other general diseases	1																									
56. Alcoholism, acute or chronic																										
a. Delirium tremens																										
57. Saturnism																										
58. Other trade or occupation intoxications																										
59. Other chronic poisonings																										
Optum																										
Total general diseases	44	28	5	16	8	17	3	8	1	2	2	2					200	175	133	124	320	200	251			259

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, &c.—Continued.

Cause of death.	SOCIAL RELATIONS.						NATIVITY.											
	Widow or widower.			Unknown.			District of Columbia.				Other parts of United States.				Foreign.			
	W.		C.	W.	F.	C.	W.	F.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.	Unknown.
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	W.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—General diseases—Continued.																		
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs and of organs not classified.																		
of bladder.....	1										1							
of lungs.....	1										2							
of pelvis.....	1										1							
of penis.....											1							
of testicle.....																		
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female organs excepted)																		
abdominal viscera.....							1											
cerebral.....																		
intestinal.....																		
liver.....	1	3	1				1	10			6	9	5		2	5	2	
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....	1	1																
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....																		
49. Scorbutus.....							1	1										
a. Purpura hemorrhagica.....	2	1					3	3			6	6	1		1	3	1	
50. Diabetes.....																		
51. Exophthalmic goiter.....																		
52. Addison's disease.....																		
53. Leukemia.....																		
54. Anemia, chlorosis.....	2	1	1				1	1	2	3	1	3				3	3	
55. Other general diseases.....																		
56. Alcoholism, acute or chronic.....	1		1				3				8	1	2		1	4	1	
a. Delirium tremens.....							3				6					2		
57. Saturnism.....																		
58. Other trade or occupation intoxications.....																		
59. Other chronic poisonings.....	1										1	1						
Opium.....																		
Total general diseases.....	54	126	26	91			242	201	187	222	217	228	223		252	115	72	

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	RECAPITULATION.																			1900.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Total deaths from each cause, 1899-1900.	Total deaths from each cause, 1900-1901.	Death rate of each cause to total population.	DEATH RATE.				Total by color and sex.						Total by color.			Total by sex.		July.			August.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				Deaths per 1,000 inhabitants.		C.		W.		M.		F.		W.	C.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
				W.	C.	M.	F.	M.	F.	W.	C.	M.	F.											W.	C.	M.	F.	W.	C.	M.	F.	W.	C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
III.—Diseases of the circulatory apparatus—Cont'd.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

95. Pulmonary congestion and pulmonary apoplexy.....	49	55	198	182	.233	12	23	10	35	20	22	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
96. Gangrene of the lung.....		1	.003	.005							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
97. Asthma.....	3	11	.039	.126	.069	4	1	2	4	5	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
98. Emphysema of the lung.....		3	.010	.016		2	1		3		2	1								
99. Other diseases of the respiratory apparatus.....																				
<i>a.</i> Abscess of the lung.....	4	14	.014	.010	.023	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<i>b.</i> Pulmonary hemorrhage.....	4	14	.050	.026	.105	3	2	4	5	5	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
<i>c.</i> Edema of the lungs.....	24	23	.084	.068	.046	11	8	2	19	4	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Total respiratory organs.....	712	749	2,686	1,777	4,708	175	167	211	342	407	386	363	6	4	7	7	9	1	10	8
V.—Diseases of the digestive apparatus.																				
100. Affections of the mouth and its adnexa																				
Thrush.....		3	.011	.010	.012	2		1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
101. Affections of the pharynx.....																				
<i>a.</i> Quinsy.....		1	.003	.005		1			1		1									
<i>b.</i> Pharyngitis.....																				
<i>c.</i> Tonsillitis.....		2	.007	.005	.012	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
102. Affections of the oesophagus.....																				
103. Ulcer of the stomach.....		15	.056	.036	.093	4	3	2	7	8	6	9								1
104. Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted)																				
<i>a.</i> Gastritis.....	35	54	.133	.167	.254	19	13	9	32	22	28	26	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	
<i>b.</i> Gastric catarrh.....		5	.018	.021	.012	1	3	1	4	1	2	3								1
<i>c.</i> Gastric hemorrhage.....		4	.014	.016	.011	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>d.</i> Gastro-intestinal catarrh.....	12	10	.036	.047	.012	4	5		1	9	1	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>e.</i> Indigestion.....	10	19	.069	.057	.093	5	6	3	11	8	4	11	1	1	1	2				
<i>f.</i> Colic.....		1	.003	.005		1			1		1									
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)																				
<i>a.</i> Athrepsia.....																				
<i>b.</i> Cholera infantum.....	147	529	.338	.948	.41	24	42	40	65	82	83	64	25	11	18	18	3	5	7	7
<i>c.</i> Enterocolitis.....	75	310	.240	.427	.34	16	21	16	50	37	55	32	15	6	5	2	2	3	7	2
<i>d.</i> Enteritis.....	35	30	.108	.074	.186	8	6	12	14	16	20	10	5	1	6	2	1	3	3	2
<i>e.</i> Gastro-enteritis.....	79	58	.209	.078	.497	12	3	27	16	15	43	39	19	5	1	8	1	3	2	2
<i>f.</i> Enteric catarrh.....	4	014	.014	.046				2	4	4	2	2				1	1	2	2	2
<i>g.</i> Diarrhea.....	46	44	.158	.078	.335	0	9	17	15	29	23	21	3	3	9	7	1	2	2	2
106. Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years)																				
<i>a.</i> Colitis.....	5	8	.028	.031	.023	6	2		6	2	8		1		1					2
<i>b.</i> Diarrhea.....	27	39	.108	.109	.105	9	12	3	21	9	12	18	2	4	1	3	1			
<i>c.</i> Enteritis.....	10	10	.036	.047	.011	3	6	1	9	1	3	7								
<i>d.</i> Enteric catarrh.....		2	.007	.010		2			2		2	2	1							
<i>e.</i> Gastro-enteritis.....	18	18	.066	.093		9	9		18		9	9	3	2						
107. Intestinal parasites.....																				
108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions.																				
<i>a.</i> Intestinal invagination.....	6	4	.014	.016	.012	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1						
<i>b.</i> Impacted faeces.....		1	.003	.011		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>c.</i> Strangulated hernia.....		007	.005	.012		1	1		1	1	2	4								
<i>d.</i> Strangulated hernia.....		5	.025	.036	.011	3	4	1	7	1	1	4	1							

V.—Diseases of the digestive apparatus.

100. Affections of the mouth and its adnexa

Thrush

101. Affections of the pharynx..

a. Quinsy.....
b. Pharyngitic

b. Pharyngitis.....
c. Tonsillitis.....

102. *C. tonsillitis*..... Affections of the oesophagus

103. Ulcer of the stomach

104. Other affections of the stomach (cancer ex-

Accepted)

a. Gastritis

b. Gastric catarrh

c. Gastric hemorrhage ...

c. Indigestion

f. Colic.....

05. Diarrhea and enteritis (under

a. Athrepzia.....

b. Cholera infantum

c. Enterocolitis.....
d. Enteritis

a. Enteritis.....
c. Gastro-enteritis.

f. Enteric catarrh......

g. Diarrhea.....

06. Diarrhea and enteritis (over

a. Colitis

b. Diarrhea.....

c. Enteritis.....

e. Gastro-enteritis......

07. Intestinal parasites

08. Hernias and intestinal obstr

a. Intestinal invagination

b. Impacted faeces.....

c. Hernial gangrene
d. Strangulated hernia

w. Surgically treated normal...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

95. Pulmonary congestion and pulmonary apoplexy..... 1
 96. Catarrh of the lung..... 1
 97. Asthma..... 1
 98. Emphysema of the lung..... 1
 99. Other diseases of the respiratory apparatus.....
 a. Abscess of the lung..... 1
 b. Pulmonary hemorrhage..... 1
 c. Oedema of the lungs..... 1

Total respiratory organs.....

V.—*Diseases of the digestive apparatus.*

100. Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.....																												
Thrush.....																												
101. Affections of the pharynx.....																												
<i>a.</i> Quinsy.....																												
<i>b.</i> Pharyngitis.....																												
<i>c.</i> Tonsillitis.....																												
102. Affections of the oesophagus.....																												
103. Ulcer of the stomach.....																												
104. Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....																												
<i>a.</i> Gastritis.....																												
<i>b.</i> Gastric catarrh.....																												
<i>c.</i> Gastric hemorrhage.....																												
<i>d.</i> Gastro-intestinal catarrh.....																												
<i>e.</i> Indigestion.....																												
<i>f.</i> Colic.....																												
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....																												
<i>a.</i> Athrepsia.....																												
<i>b.</i> Cholera infantum.....																												
<i>c.</i> Enterocolitis.....																												
<i>d.</i> Enteritis.....																												
<i>e.</i> Gastro-enteritis.....																												
<i>f.</i> Enteric catarrh.....																												
<i>g.</i> Diarrhea.....																												
106. Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years).....																												
<i>a.</i> Colitis.....																												
<i>b.</i> Diarrhea.....																												
<i>c.</i> Enteritis.....																												
<i>d.</i> Enteric catarrh.....																												
<i>e.</i> Gastro-enteritis.....																												
107. Intestinal parasites.....																												
108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions.....																												
<i>a.</i> Intestinal invagination.....																												
<i>b.</i> Impacted feces.....																												
<i>c.</i> Hernial cancer.....																												
<i>d.</i> Strangulated hernia.....																												

[illegible]

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	SOCIAL RELATIONS.						NATIVITY.											
	Widow or widower.						Unknown.						District of Columbia.					
	W.			C.			W.			M.			W.			C.		
	M.	F.	C.	M.	F.	C.	M.	F.	C.	M.	F.	C.	M.	F.	C.	M.	F.	C.
III.—Diseases of the circulatory apparatus—Cont'd.																		
79. Organic diseases of the heart, valvular	28	43	14	53			14	21	13	18			51	52	78	38	21	
<i>a.</i> Cardiac asthma	4	1											1	1				
<i>b.</i> Cardiac atrophy													1	1	2	2	1	
<i>c.</i> Fatty degeneration	4	1					1	1		1			1	1				
<i>d.</i> Osseous degeneration													1	1				
<i>e.</i> Aortic stenosis	6	1					1	2					7	6	2	1	5	
80. Angina pectoris																		
81. Affections of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, ectasia of the arteries	1																	
<i>a.</i> Atheroma of the aorta	6	1					2			1			3	2	1	2		
<i>b.</i> Atherosclerosis	3						2			1			2	1	1	4	3	
<i>c.</i> Atheroma of coronary arteries	6	1					1						1	1				
<i>d.</i> Cardiorhexis													1	3	1	2	1	
82. Thrombosis and embolism (nonpuerperal)	2						1	1	1				1					
83. Affections of veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)													1					
84. Affections of the lymphatic system																		
85. Hemorrhages																		
gastro-intestinal																		
86. Other affections of the circulatory apparatus																		
Total circulatory organs	38	69	19	63			22	30	16	22	100	79	72	98	59	31		
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory apparatus.																		
87. Diseases of the nasal fossae																		
88. Affections of the larynx																		
<i>a.</i> Ulcerative laryngitis							1	2	1	1								
<i>b.</i> Laryngismus stridulus							2	2	3									
89. Affections of the thyroid body	10	1											1	8	5	1	4	
90. Bronchitis, acute	1	2					5	2	25	1	20	1	5	2	2	3	3	
<i>a.</i> Capillary	2	10	1				2	3					1	9	2	3		
<i>b.</i> Chronic																		
91. <i>c.</i> Bronchorrhoea	2	1											3	1	1	1	1	
92. <i>d.</i> Broncho-pneumonia	2	15					8	12	13	15			1	1	1	1	1	
56. <i>e.</i> Pneumonia	8	28	9	15			38	23	101	85	40	21	31	34	21	27		
<i>f.</i> Pleuro-pneumonia	1						2		1				1	1	2			
94. <i>g.</i> Pleurisy	4	2					1		1				1	1	2			

95. Pulmonary congestion and pulmonary apoplexy.....	1	6	4				8	10	4	5	2	10	6	5	2	3	
96. Gangrene of the lung.....											3	1	2		1		
97. Asthma.....	2	1	2				1					1		2			
98. Other diseases of the lung.....	1	1													2		
99. Other diseases of the respiratory apparatus.....	1										1						
<i>a.</i> Abscess of the lung.....							1	1	2	1			2	5		2	
<i>b.</i> Pulmonary hemorrhage.....		2	1	4			1	2				4	2	2	3	2	
<i>c.</i> Edema of the lungs.....	4	3	1				1										
Total respiratory organs.....	25	65	12	48			71	65	156	135	69	61	55	61	35	41	
V.— <i>Diseases of the digestive apparatus.</i>																	
100. Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.....																	
Thrush.....							2			1							
101. Affections of the pharynx.....							1										
<i>a.</i> Quinsy.....																	
<i>b.</i> Pharyngitis.....							1	1									
<i>c.</i> Tonsillitis.....																	
102. Affections of the esophagus.....																	
103. Ulcer of the stomach.....										1	3	3	2	5	1		
104. Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	1	1	1	2													
<i>a.</i> Gastritis.....	2	6		2			11	4	6	8	5	7	3	5	3	2	
<i>b.</i> Gastric catarrh.....								2	1		1	1					
<i>c.</i> Gastric hemorrhage.....	1	1					1		1		1	1					
<i>d.</i> Gastro-intestinal catarrh.....	1	1					2	4		1					1		
<i>e.</i> Indigestion.....	2	2	1				3	2	2	4	2	3	1	1		1	
<i>f.</i> Colic.....							1										
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....																	
<i>a.</i> Athrepsia.....							41	24	42	40							
<i>b.</i> Cholera infantum.....							32	16	21	18							
<i>c.</i> Enterocolitis.....							8	6	12	4							
<i>d.</i> Enteritis.....							12	3	27	16							
<i>e.</i> Gastro-enteritis.....														2			
<i>f.</i> Enteric catarrh.....							6	9	17	12							
<i>g.</i> Diarrhea.....																	
106. Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years).....																	
<i>a.</i> Colitis.....	1						1				2		2		3		
<i>b.</i> Diarrhea.....	2	8	1	3			1			2			3	4	4	4	
<i>c.</i> Enteritis.....	2	1		1				1		1	3	5					
<i>d.</i> Enteric catarrh.....	1																
<i>e.</i> Gastro-enteritis.....	3	3					1	3		5	5				3	1	
107. Intestinal parasites.....																	
108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions.....																	
<i>a.</i> Intestinal invagination.....							1	1					1		1		
<i>b.</i> Impacted feces.....																	
<i>c.</i> Hernial gangrene.....											1				1		
<i>d.</i> Strangulated hernia.....	1		1								2	1			1	3	

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	Total deaths from each cause, 1899–1900.	Total deaths from each cause, 1900–1901.	Death rate of each cause, population.	DEATH RATE.				RECAPITULATION.												1900																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
				Deaths per 1,000 inhabitants.				Total by color and sex.				Total by color.				Total by sex.				July.				August.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				W.	C.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	W.	C.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
V.—Diseases of the digestive apparatus—Continued.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death	1901																					Total fourth quarter.					
	February.			March.			Total third quarter.						April.			May.			June.								
	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.			
V.—Diseases of the digestive apparatus—Continued.																											
108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions—Cont'd.																											
<i>c.</i> Volvulus.....																											
<i>f.</i> Enteric congestion.....																											
<i>g.</i> Intestinal obstruction.....																											
109. Other affections of the intestines.....																											
<i>a.</i> Enteric ulcer.....																											
<i>b.</i> Intestinal hemorrhage.....																											
109a. Diseases of the anus and fecal fistulas.....																											
<i>a.</i> Fecal fistula.....																											
<i>b.</i> Abscess, rectal.....																											
110. Icterus, grave.....																											
<i>a.</i> Yellow atrophy of the liver.....																											
111. Hydatid tumors of the liver.....																											
112. Cirrhosis of the liver.....																											
<i>a.</i> Hepatitis, interstitial or chronic.....																											
<i>b.</i> Amyloid degeneration of the liver.....																											
<i>c.</i> Slow atrophy of the liver.....																											
113. Biliary calculi.....																											
114. Other affections of the liver.....																											
<i>a.</i> Abscess.....																											
<i>b.</i> Tumor.....																											
<i>c.</i> Atrophy.....																											
<i>d.</i> Hypertrophy.....																											
<i>e.</i> Jaundice.....																											
<i>f.</i> Acute hepatitis.....																											
115. Affections of the spleen.....																											
116. Peritonitis, simple, puerperal excepted.....																											
117. Other affections of the digestive apparatus (cancer and tubercle excepted).....																											
Duodenitis.....																											
Appendicitis.....																											
118. Appendicitis and phlegmon of the iliac fossa.....																											
<i>a.</i> Appendicitis.....																											
<i>b.</i> Typhlitis.....																											
Total digestive system.....	1	6	7	5	13	7	2	4	3	23	14	15	10	3	7	16	6	4	5	19	20	28	25	50	36	35	37

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	AGE OF DECEDENT.																Per cent of each cause to total mortality under 5 years of age.					
	Under 1 year.				1 to 2 years.				2 to 3 years.				3 to 4 years.					4 to 5 years.				Total.
	W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.		W.		C.			W.		C.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
V.—Diseases of the digestive apparatus—Continued.																						
108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions—Cont'd.																						
<i>e.</i> Volvulus.....	1		1																			2
<i>f.</i> Enteric congestion.....	1																					1
<i>g.</i> Intestinal obstruction.....	2	1																				4
109. Other affections of the intestines.																						
<i>a.</i> Enteric ulcer.....																						
<i>b.</i> Intestinal hemorrhage.....	1		1																			2
109a. Diseases of the anus and fecal fistulas.																						
<i>a.</i> Fecal fistula.....																						
<i>b.</i> Abscess, rectal.....																						
110. Icterus, grave.....																						
<i>a.</i> Yellow atrophy of the liver.....																						
111. Hydatid tumors of the liver.....																						
112. Cirrhosis of the liver.....																						
<i>a.</i> Hepatic interstitial or chronic.....																						
<i>b.</i> Amyloid degeneration of the liver.....																						
<i>c.</i> Slow atrophy of the liver.....																						
113. Biliary calculi.....																						
114. Other affections of the liver.....																						
<i>a.</i> Abscess.....																						
<i>b.</i> Tumor.....																						
<i>c.</i> Atrophy.....																						
<i>d.</i> Hypertrophy.....																						
<i>e.</i> Jaundice.....						1																
<i>f.</i> Acute hepatitis.....																						
115. Affections of the spleen.....																						
116. Peritonitis, simple, puerperal excepted.....																						
117. Other affections of the digestive apparatus (cancer and tubercle excepted).....																						
Duodenitis.....																						
118. Appendicitis and phlegmon of the iliac fossa.																						
<i>a.</i> Appendicitis.....																						
<i>b.</i> Typhlitis.....																						
Total digestive system.....	93	58	109	91	19	10	21	9	4	3	5	1	1	1	2	116	72	131	108	429		24.66

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	SOCIAL RELATIONS.										NATIVITY.									
	Widow or widower.										District of Columbia.									
	Unknown.					Other parts of United States.					Foreign.					Unknown.				
	W.	F.	M.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.
V.—Diseases of the digestive apparatus—Continued.																				
108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions—Cont'd.																				
<i>a.</i> Volvulus.....																				
<i>b.</i> Enteric digestion.....																				
<i>c.</i> Intestinal obstruction.....																				
109. Other affections of the intestines.....																				
<i>a.</i> Enteric ulcer.....																				
<i>b.</i> Intestinal hemorrhage.....																				
109a. Diseases of the anus and fecal fistulas.....																				
<i>a.</i> Fecal fistula.....																				
<i>b.</i> Abscess, rectal.....																				
110. Icterus, grave.....																				
<i>a.</i> Yellow atrophy of the liver.....																				
111. Hydatid tumors of the liver.....																				
112. Cirrhosis of the liver.....																				
<i>a.</i> Hepatitis, interstitial or chronic.....																				
<i>b.</i> Amyloid degeneration of the liver.....																				
<i>c.</i> Slow atrophy of the liver.....																				
113. Biliary calculi.....																				
114. Other affections of the liver.....																				
<i>a.</i> Abscess.....																				
<i>b.</i> Tumor.....																				
<i>c.</i> Atrophy.....																				
<i>d.</i> Hypertrophy.....																				
<i>e.</i> Jaundice.....																				
<i>f.</i> Acute hepatitis.....																				
115. Affections of the spleen.....																				
116. Peritonitis, simple, general, excepted.....																				
117. Other affections of the digestive apparatus (excepted).....																				
<i>a.</i> Appendicitis.....																				
<i>b.</i> Typhlitis.....																				
118. Appendicitis and phlegmon of the iliac fossa.....																				
<i>a.</i> Appendicitis.....																				
<i>b.</i> Typhlitis.....																				
Total digestive system.....	23	38	1	13	139	88	136	119	62	58	32	26	32	18						

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	Total deaths from each cause, 1890-1900.	Total deaths from each cause, 1900-1901.	DEATH RATE.		RECAPITULATION.										1900																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			Death rate of each cause to total population.	Deaths per 1,000 inhabitants.	Total by color and sex.					Total by color.					July.			August.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
					W.		C.		W.	M.	F.	W.	C.	M.	F.	C.	W.	M.	F.	C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
					M.	F.	M.	F.													M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
VII.— <i>The puerperal state</i> —Continued.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	1900																		1901		
	September.			Total first quarter.			October.			November.			December.			Total second quarter.			January.		
	W.		C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.		
	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
VII.— <i>The puerperal state</i> —Continued.																					
136. Other accidents of pregnancy																					
<i>a.</i> Dystocia																					
<i>b.</i> Placenta previa																					
<i>c.</i> Tubal pregnancy																					
137. Puerperal septicaemia																					
<i>a.</i> Eclampsia																					
<i>b.</i> Peritonitis																					
<i>c.</i> Puerperal fever																					
138. Albuminuria																					
139. Phlegmasia alba dolens																					
140. Other accidents of pregnancy																					
<i>a.</i> Puerperal mania																					
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast																					
Total puerperal state																					
VIII.— <i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.</i>																					
142. Gangrene, senile																					
<i>a.</i> Of legs																					
<i>b.</i> Of intestines																					
143. Furuncle (carbuncle)																					
144. Phlegmon, warm abscess																					
<i>a.</i> Adenitis, suppurative																					
<i>b.</i> Mastoid abscess																					
145. Tinea favus																					
145a. Tinea tonsurus, trichophyton																					
145b. Pelades																					
145c. Itch																					
145d. Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa																					
<i>a.</i> Eczema																					
Total diseases of the skin and cellular tissue																					

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	1901											
	February.			March.			Total third quarter.			May.		
	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.
VII.—The puerperal state—Continued.												
136. Other accidents of pregnancy.....												
<i>a.</i> Dystocia												
<i>b.</i> Placenta previa			1									
<i>c.</i> Tubal pregnancy	3			1			4	1		1	2	2
137. Puerperal septicaemia	1						2	1		1	3	2
<i>a.</i> Eclampsia						1	1	1			1	
<i>b.</i> Peritonitis.....							1					
<i>c.</i> Puerperal fever			1									
138. Albuminuria												
139. Phlegmasia dolens								1		1		1
140. Other accidents of pregnancy.....							1					
<i>a.</i> Puerperal mania												
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast												
Total puerperal state.....	4	2		1		1	11	7	4	2	8	8
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.												
142. Gangrene, senile	1						1	1				1
<i>a.</i> Of legs		1			1		1	1		2	1	
<i>b.</i> Of intestines								1				
143. Furuncle (carbuncle)								1				
144. Phlegmon, warm abscess.....												
<i>a.</i> Adenitis, suppurative.....								1				
<i>b.</i> Mastoid abscess									1			
145. Tinea favus		1					1					
145a. Tinea tonsurus, trichophyton.....												
145b. Pelades												
145c. Itch												
145d. Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....												
<i>a.</i> Eczema												
Total diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1	1					2	1	2	1	6	2

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	AGE OF DECEDENT.																Per cent of each cause to total mortality under 5 years of age.			
	Under 1 year.			1 to 2 years.			2 to 3 years.			3 to 4 years.			4 to 5 years.			Total under 5 years.			Total.	
	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.		F.
VII.— <i>The puerperal state</i> —Continued.																				
136. Other accidents of pregnancy.....																				
<i>a.</i> Dysstocia																				
<i>b.</i> Placenta previa																				
<i>c.</i> Tubed pregnancy																				
137. Puerperal septicaemia.....																				
<i>a.</i> Eclampsia																				
<i>b.</i> Peritonitis																				
<i>c.</i> Puerperal fever																				
138. Albuminuria																				
139. Phlegmasia alba dolens																				
140. Other accidents of pregnancy																				
<i>a.</i> Puerperal mania																				
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.....																				
Total puerperal state																				
VIII.— <i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.</i>																				
142. Gangrene, senile																				
<i>a.</i> Of legs																				
<i>b.</i> Of intestines																				
143. Furuncle (carbuncle)																				
144. Phlegmon, warm abscess																				
<i>a.</i> Adenitis suppurative																				
<i>b.</i> Mastoid abscess																				
145. Tinea favus																				
145a. Tinea tonsurus, trycophyton.....																				
145b. Pelades																				
145c. Itch																				
145d. Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....																				
<i>a.</i> Eczema																				
Total diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1																			
Total																				

IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion.

146. Affections of the bones (non-tuberculous).
a. Rachitis 1
b. Necrosis 1
c. Osteo-myelitis 1
147. Arthritis, and other diseases of the joints. 1
148. Amputation 1
149. Other affections of the organs of locomotion. 1

Total organs of locomotion 1

X.—Malformations.

150. Malformations (stillbirths not included).
a. Spina bifida
b. Open foramen ovale
c. Imperforate anus
Total malformations 1

XI.—Early infancy.

151. Congenital debility: Icterus and sclerema.
a. Atelectasis
b. Cyanosis
c. Funis presentation
d. Icterus neonatorum
e. Instrumental delivery
f. Inanition
g. Marasmus
h. Premature birth
152. *i.* Umbilical hemorrhage
j. Malnutrition
k. Congenital debility
l. Difficult labor
153. Want of care, ill-defined
Total early infancy 1

XII.—Old age.

154. Senile debility 1
a. Dementia 1
Total old age 1

IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion.												
146.	Affections of the bones (nontuberculous)											
	<i>a.</i> Rachitis					2		5		2		
	<i>b.</i> Necrosis							1		1		
	<i>c.</i> Osteomyelitis					1		1		1		
147.	Arthritis, and other diseases of the joints											
148.	Amputation											
149.	Other affections of the organs of locomotion											
	Total organs of locomotion					2		7		5		1
X.—Malformations.												
150.	Malformations (stillbirths not included)							1				
	<i>a.</i> Spina bifida							1				
	<i>b.</i> Open foramen ovale					2		1				
	<i>c.</i> Imperforate anus							1				
	Total malformations					2		3		1		
XI.—Early infancy.												
151.	Congenital debility: Icterus and sclerema											
	<i>a.</i> Atelectasis					5		1		2		
	<i>b.</i> Cyanosis					4		2		1		
	<i>c.</i> Funis presentation											
	<i>d.</i> Icterus neonatorum					6		2				
	<i>e.</i> Instrumental delivery					1				1		
	<i>f.</i> Inanition					14		11		7		
	<i>g.</i> Marasmus					28		18		29		
	<i>h.</i> Premature birth					43		39		50		
	<i>i.</i> Umbilical hemorrhage					1		1		2		
	<i>j.</i> Malnutrition					12		6		15		
	<i>k.</i> Congenital debility					5		8		13		
	<i>l.</i> Difficult labor					7		7		10		
	<i>m.</i> Want of care, ill-defined							3		1		
153.	Total early infancy					126		91		120		86
XII.—Old age.												
154.	Senile debility											
	<i>a.</i> Dementia	17	7	9	26			4		9		
		1	2	1								
	Total old age	18	9	10	26			4		9		

[illegible]

[illegible]

XIV.—*Ill-defined diseases.*

177. Dropsy.....	1
------------------	---	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XIV.—*Ill-defined diseases.*

[illegible]

Total unspecified causes of death.

Grand total

[illegible]

XIV.—*Ill-defined diseases.*

[illegible]

Total unspecified causes of death.

Grand total .

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

Cause of death.	1901																		Total fourth quarter.										
	February.			March.			Total third quarter.			April.			May.			June.													
	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.	W.	M.	F.		
RECAPITULATION.																													
I. General diseases.....	54	51	27	51	49	50	38	37	177	168	94	130	38	34	24	33	40	28	33	36	35	31	30	30	113	93	87	99	
II. Diseases of the nervous system.....	35	11	13	10	24	22	7	13	84	47	26	34	24	16	9	12	16	18	3	13	13	27	11	11	13	47	45	23	38
III. Diseases of the circulatory system.....	18	14	9	10	17	14	13	9	58	41	32	33	20	13	3	11	16	15	10	7	10	9	10	10	46	37	41	42	
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system.....	25	20	29	18	23	31	39	27	72	83	106	79	18	14	21	19	19	15	10	14	8	6	10	9	35	33	41	37	
V. Diseases of the digestive system.....	11	6	7	5	13	7	2	4	34	23	14	15	15	10	3	7	16	6	4	5	19	20	28	25	50	36	35	37	
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system.....	11	8	9	7	15	13	12	11	36	25	24	33	4	13	8	9	5	11	12	8	8	6	8	6	17	33	26	25	
VII. Puerperal state.....	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	5	8	1	8	1	
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	3	3	
IX. Diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
X. Malformations.....	7	12	15	7	10	8	5	3	25	25	33	23	11	7	10	7	5	5	3	8	9	13	2	15	4	29	14	33	20
XI. Infancy.....	2	3	8	5	7	1	4	14	18	2	13	2	9	3	3	3	5	3	1	5	3	1	4	1	8	16	5	5	
XII. Old age.....	10	4	5	2	13	4	2	1	31	11	10	3	5	4	8	1	9	2	5	4	9	3	6	2	23	9	19	6	
XIII. Violence.....	10	4	5	2	13	4	2	1	31	11	10	3	5	4	8	1	9	2	5	4	9	3	6	2	23	9	19	6	
XIV. Ill-defined diseases.....	10	4	5	2	13	4	2	1	31	11	10	3	5	4	8	1	9	2	5	4	9	3	6	2	23	9	19	6	
Grand total from all causes, by sex and color.....	174	135	115	121	170	152	121	111	534	454	346	373	141	125	89	105	122	105	88	100	133	97	120	107	396	327	297	312	
Total from all causes, by color.....	309	236	322	232	322	322	232	988	719	266	194	266	227	188	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	723	609	609	609	
Percentage by color to total mortality.....	5.08	3.89	5.29	3.81	5.29	5.29	3.81	16.23	11.82	4.37	3.19	4.37	3.73	3.09	3.73	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	3.78	11.88	10.01	10.01	10.01	10.01	
Grand aggregate.....	545	545	545	545	545	545	545	1,707	1,707	460	460	460	415	415	415	457	457	457	457	457	457	457	457	1,332	1,332	1,332	1,332	1,332	
Death rate per 1,000 inhabitants, total population.....	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	6.13	6.13	1.65	1.65	1.65	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	4.78	4.78	4.78	4.78	

TABLE 1.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

AGE OF DECEASED.

Cause of death.	Under 1 year.										1 to 2 years.										2 to 3 years.										3 to 4 years.										4 to 5 years.										Total.	Per cent of each cause to total mortality under 5 years of age.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	1 year.					2 to 3 years.					3 to 4 years.					4 to 5 years.					5 to 6 years.					6 to 7 years.					7 to 8 years.					8 to 9 years.					9 to 10 years.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.		W.	M.	F.	C.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
I. General diseases.....	36	26	39	35	15	10	16	15	14	8	14	11	8	4	10	11	8	6	6	6	81	56	85	78		300																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

TABLE I.—Showing total number of deaths occurring in the District of Columbia, etc.—Continued.

[illegible]

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

197

TABLE II.—Statement showing the mortality from ten prominent diseases, by months, during the decade ended December 31, 1900.

Diseases.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.
Pneumonia.....	630	613	703	622	298	265	90	108
Bronchitis.....	163	168	182	136	101	73	62	40
Congestion of lungs.....	122	113	113	103	63	34	19	20
Phthisis pulmonalis.....	592	613	577	630	561	450	517	460
Diphtheria.....	105	78	52	40	65	75	73	72
Scarlet fever.....	27	38	64	53	42	30	3	10
Measles.....	59	92	89	59	39	18	20	3
Whooping cough.....	27	29	34	29	47	97	124	107
Diarrheal diseases.....	62	28	51	47	55	890	1,445	748
Typhoid fever.....	83	50	44	60	49	96	105	217

Diseases.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Monthly average.	Month of maximum intensity.
Pneumonia.....	118	213	294	417	4,371	364.2	March.
Bronchitis.....	53	74	76	119	1,247	103.9	Do.
Congestion of lungs.....	33	56	69	79	824	68.6	January.
Phthisis pulmonalis.....	485	550	496	537	6,468	539.0	April.
Diphtheria.....	132	152	158	122	1,124	93.7	November
Scarlet fever.....	14	14	17	16	328	27.3	March.
Measles.....	6	2	0	20	407	33.9	February.
Whooping cough.....	88	55	20	41	698	58.2	July.
Diarrheal diseases.....	454	216	62	59	4,117	343.1	Do.
Typhoid fever.....	268	286	205	236	1,699	141.6	October.

TABLE III.—Deaths under 1 year of age, arranged by months, for the year ended June 30, 1901.

	1 day and under.	1 day to 1 week.	1 week to 1 month.	1 to 2 months.	2 to 3 months.	3 to 4 months.	4 to 5 months.	5 to 6 months.	6 to 7 months.	7 to 8 months.	8 to 9 months.	9 to 10 months.	10 to 11 months.	11 to 12 months.	Total.	Total by color.
July, 1900:																
White males.....	7	4	6	7	8	4	3	7	11	5	5	4	1	3	75	129
females.....	5	3	5	5	6	6	3	3	3	5	1	3	2	4	54	
Colored males.....	4	1	6	6	6	1	5	6	8	5	6	3	0	1	60	119
females.....	2	0	2	6	3	8	9	6	10	2	3	2	3	3	59	
Total.....	18	8	19	26	23	19	20	22	32	17	15	12	6	11	248	.....
August, 1900:																
White males.....	7	3	5	3	4	2	3	1	4	2	1	0	0	1	36	56
females.....	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	4	2	2	1	0	2	20	
Colored males.....	5	3	2	4	5	1	3	0	2	1	2	2	3	3	36	66
females.....	0	0	5	5	1	3	0	2	3	5	2	2	1	1	30	
Total.....	16	6	12	13	11	7	6	5	13	10	7	5	4	7	122	.....
September, 1900:																
White males.....	2	3	4	2	4	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	22	48
females.....	4	3	2	2	2	5	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	26	
Colored males.....	5	2	2	3	2	5	5	2	3	3	3	3	0	0	34	67
females.....	2	5	3	2	0	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	29	
Total.....	13	13	11	9	8	15	10	3	7	6	9	5	1	5	115	.....
October, 1900:																
White males.....	5	0	5	4	5	2	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	30	52
females.....	3	3	5	1	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	22	
Colored males.....	1	5	3	2	2	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	21	38
females.....	0	1	2	5	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	17	
Total.....	9	9	15	12	11	8	9	4	5	1	1	4	2	0	90	.....
November, 1900:																
White males.....	3	2	4	3	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	19	41
females.....	3	4	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	22	
Colored males.....	3	3	6	1	3	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24	40
females.....	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	16	
Total.....	11	11	17	6	8	8	4	2	3	4	2	4	1	0	81	.....

TABLE III.—Deaths under 1 year of age, arranged by months, for the year ended June 30, 1901.—Continued.

	1 day and under.	1 day to 1 week.	1 week to 1 month.	1 to 2 months.	2 to 3 months.	3 to 4 months.	4 to 5 months.	5 to 6 months.	6 to 7 months.	7 to 8 months.	8 to 9 months.	9 to 10 months.	10 to 11 months.	11 to 12 months.	Total.	Total by color.
December, 1900:																
White males	3	1	2	3	1	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	19	30
females	4	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Colored males	6	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	28	45
females	0	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	17	
Total	13	9	12	7	6	8	3	6	3	3	3	0	1	1	75	.....
January, 1901:																
White males	1	5	4	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	24	43
females	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	19	
Colored males	3	5	6	5	4	1	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	34	67
females	3	6	2	3	4	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	0	0	33	
Total	12	17	13	12	12	8	5	8	5	5	3	5	4	1	110	.....
February, 1901:																
White males	4	6	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	25	44
females	5	3	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	19	
Colored males	8	5	2	3	3	1	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	4	35	53
females	2	8	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	
Total	19	22	6	9	9	5	6	4	2	4	3	3	1	4	97	.....
March, 1901:																
White males	5	2	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	21	37
females	0	1	3	3	1	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	16	
Colored males	3	1	3	2	4	4	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	25	41
females	0	2	2	0	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	16	
Total	8	6	12	6	11	8	3	3	6	5	2	5	1	2	78	.....
April, 1901:																
White males	3	2	6	2	0	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	22	35
females	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	13	
Colored males	4	0	3	1	2	2	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	19	39
females	3	0	2	3	2	1	1	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	20	
Total	12	5	14	7	4	4	4	3	5	6	3	3	1	3	74	.....
May, 1901:																
White males	5	3	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	18	32
females	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	14	
Colored males	0	3	1	4	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	18	39
females	0	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	1	21	
Total	8	13	7	10	2	5	3	3	3	4	3	7	1	2	71	.....
June, 1901:																
White males	7	1	2	2	1	1	5	3	0	1	0	3	1	4	31	47
females	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	16	
Colored males	4	2	3	5	6	5	4	4	7	3	2	2	2	0	49	76
females	1	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	3	2	1	1	27	
Total	14	5	8	9	9	11	14	13	8	7	7	8	5	5	123	.....

TABLE III.—*Death under 1 year of age, arranged by months, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

Ages.	Grand Total.	Per cent to total mortality.	White males.		White females.		Colored males.		Colored females.	
			Total.	Per cent to total mortality.	Total.	Per cent to total mortality.	Total.	Per cent to total mortality.	Total.	Per cent to total mortality.
1 day and under	153	11.92	52	15.21	40	15.87	46	11.88	15	4.93
1 day to 1 week	124	9.66	32	9.36	26	10.32	34	8.79	32	10.57
1 week to 1 month	116	11.37	45	13.16	29	11.51	44	11.37	28	9.24
1 to 2 months	126	9.82	32	9.36	24	9.52	39	10.08	31	10.24
2 to 3 months	114	8.88	31	9.07	19	7.54	38	9.82	26	8.58
3 to 4 months	106	8.26	20	5.85	26	10.32	30	7.75	30	9.91
4 to 5 months	87	6.78	19	5.56	10	3.97	33	8.53	25	8.25
5 to 6 months	76	5.92	26	7.60	11	4.36	16	4.13	23	7.59
6 to 7 months	92	7.16	21	6.14	14	5.56	33	8.53	24	7.92
7 to 8 months	72	5.61	19	5.56	14	5.56	21	5.43	18	5.94
8 to 9 months	58	4.52	12	3.50	13	5.15	17	4.39	16	5.28
9 to 10 months	61	4.75	16	4.67	14	5.55	16	4.13	15	4.95
10 to 11 months	28	2.18	5	1.46	4	1.59	8	2.07	11	3.63
11 to 12 months	41	3.17	12	3.50	8	3.18	12	3.10	9	2.97
Total	1,284	100.00	342	100.00	252	100.00	387	100.00	303	100.00
Total by color			594				690			

TABLE IV.—*Number of deaths of children under 5 years old, from the principal diseases of children, during the year ended June 30, 1901.*

Disease.	White.		Colored.	
	Deaths.	Percentage of mortality under 5 years old.	Deaths.	Percentage of mortality under 5 years old.
Measles	10	1.29	5	0.51
Diphtheria	32	4.14	13	1.33
Scarlet fever	2	.25		
Diarrhœal diseases	160	20.70	208	21.42
Whooping cough	25	3.24	48	4.95
Infantile	25	3.24	16	1.65
Tubercular diseases (excluding consumption)	13	1.69	7	.72
Consumption	10	1.29	45	4.64
Acute diseases of the brain	57	7.37	19	1.96
Convulsions	36	4.66	57	5.88
Trismus nascentium	15	1.94	8	.82
Bronchitis	14	1.80	52	5.36
Congestion of the lungs	13	1.69	6	.62
Pneumonia	53	6.89	165	17.00
Diseases of the digestive organs	28	3.60	31	3.19
Developmental diseases	185	23.94	184	18.95
Accidents and negligence	15	1.94	26	2.66
All other diseases	80	10.33	81	8.34
Total	773	100.00	971	100.00
Percentage of mortality, by color, under 5 years old		44.32		55.68

TABLE V.—Number dying 70 years of age and over during the year ended June 30, 1901.

Age.	White.		Colored.		Total.	Age.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.			Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	
70 years.....	33	30	23	12	98	87 years.....	3	7	5	15	
71 years.....	15	18	.....	4	37	88 years.....	4	4	1	12
72 years.....	21	22	5	2	50	89 years.....	4	5	1	11	
73 years.....	32	9	3	1	45	90 years.....	1	3	3	13	
74 years.....	25	21	.....	3	49	91 years.....	.....	2	1	3
75 years.....	24	27	5	14	70	92 years.....	2	2	2	6	
76 years.....	31	17	4	7	59	93 years.....	.....	3	.....	3
77 years.....	14	22	3	2	41	94 years.....	1	2	2	5	
78 years.....	22	16	3	7	48	95 years.....	1	1	3	5	
79 years.....	10	7	.....	1	18	96 years.....	.....	1	1	2
80 years.....	13	20	13	20	66	97 years.....	1	.....	.....	1
81 years.....	13	7	1	4	25	98 years.....	1	1	1	6	
82 years.....	10	14	2	7	33	99 years.....	.....	1	1	2
83 years.....	11	17	1	2	31	100 years and over	.....	2	4	3
84 years.....	10	14	1	.....	25					
85 years.....	6	5	5	4	20						
86 years.....	4	7	1	1	13	Total.....	312	306	82	121	

TABLE VI.—Number and average ages, in years, of decedents dying from eighteen different diseases, and from suicide during the year ended June 30, 1901.

Disease.	White.				Colored.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Total deaths.	Years.	Total deaths.	Years.	Total deaths.	Years.	Total deaths.	Years.
Consumption.....	233	39	162	37	230	31	246	27
Typhoid fever.....	74	28	37	25	50	23	32	21
Apoplexy.....	103	62	70	60	36	55	60	57
Insanity.....	31	63	1	70	6	52	3	55
Softening of brain.....	11	55	9	69	4	55	3	74
Paralysis, hemiplegia and paraplegia.....	17	58	17	64	4	65	13	61
Cancer.....	48	60	88	55	17	50	39	51
Epilepsy.....	14	53	1	65	4	55	3	43
Diseases of the heart.....	174	60	140	61	86	54	118	54
Bright's disease and nephritis.....	99	61	74	56	68	50	62	44
Rheumatism.....	13	58	23	44	5	65	3	41
Angina pectoris.....	13	62	8	72	2	41	1	45
Gastritis.....	19	41	13	58	9	32	13	31
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	17	54	9	54	5	49	.....	.....
Dropsy.....	.....	.....	1	20	1	15	3	60
Diabetes.....	12	57	10	38	1	55	2	30
Hernia.....	3	65	4	55	1	55	.....	.....
Suicides.....	22	47	9	34	3	34	4	26

TABLE VII.—Number of deaths occurring in hospitals and other public institutions during the year ended June 30, 1901.

Hospitals, etc.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Academy of Visitation		1			1
Anacostia River.....	3		1		4
Bathing Beach	3		2		5
Bruden Home	3	2			5
Canal, Chesapeake and Ohio.....	1		1		2
Canal, James Creek	2		1		3
Catholic University	1			1	2
Children's Hospital	21	15			36
Columbia Hospital	7	27	13	18	67
Columbian University Hospital.....	7	11	15	26	75
Convent of the Good Shepherd.....		2			2
Convent of Visitation		1			1
Eastern Dispensary	8	2			10
Emergency Hospital	46	6	27	12	91
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	1				1
Florence Crittenton Mission	2	4			6
Fondling Hospital	1	5			6
Freedmen's Hospital	7		112	72	191
Garfield Memorial Hospital	40	23	13	16	92
Georgetown University Hospital.....	20	5	3	2	30
Home for the Aged	11	15	2	3	31
Home for Incurables	5	5			10
Home Industrial School	1				1
Homeopathic Hospital (National)	10	10	4	6	30
Insane Asylum (Government, St. Elizabeth)	163	17	30	16	226
Louise Home		6			6
Methodist Home		1			1
National Home			1	5	6
Police	3		1		4
Potomac River	8	1	5	2	16
Providence Hospital	114	51	12	18	195
Rock Creek			1		1
Sibley Hospital	20	11		4	35
Soldiers' Home Hospital	43	2	2		47
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....	21	16	4	3	44
Washington Asylum Hospital	43	13	89	81	226
Washington Barracks	5	2			7
Washington College		1			1
Washington Jail.....	3		3		6
Washington Navy-Yard	5				5
Total	628	255	342	285	1,510

TABLE VIII.—Deaths and average ages for the year ended June 30, 1901.

WHITE MALES.

Month.	All ages.				5 years and over.				20 years and over.				40 years and over.			
	Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.
1900.																
July.....	235	31	11	10	146	51	3	3	134	54	6	16	103	62	3	11
August.....	179	38	9	26	133	52	3	16	127	53	9	26	90	64	5	12
September.....	119	39	2	10	91	51	.....	20	85	53	8	1	65	61	4	5
October.....	144	36	5	1	105	49	8	13	99	50	11	2	63	62	11	28
November.....	145	40	10	28	117	50	3	.....	113	51	9	16	76	62	10	13
December.....	158	44	5	6	134	52	4	.....	128	53	11	19	98	61	8	21
1901.																
January.....	190	44	7	28	157	53	10	7	148	56	6	2	115	64	6	2
February.....	174	43	9	26	140	54	3	27	133	56	2	21	108	62	8	19
March.....	170	44	5	12	139	54	11	.....	132	57	3	.....	112	60	.....	.....
April.....	141	42	11	13	111	54	4	.....	108	55	6	9	75	63	10	9
May.....	122	43	2	22	101	52	6	7	96	54	9	6	72	63	7	28
June.....	133	33	8	11	92	48	5	4	83	52	4	29	60	60	7	15
Total.....	1,910	39	5	4	1,466	52	3	25	1,386	53	.....	13	1,037	62	11	11

TABLE VIII.—Deaths and average ages for the year ended June 30, 1901—Continued.

WHITE FEMALES.

Month.	All ages.				5 years and over.				20 years and over.				40 years and over.			
	Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.
1900.																
July	173	35	11	16	110	56	2	18	102	59	7	6	75	69	2	20
August	115	36	.....	.....	83	49	3	2	76	52	8	29	50	62	.....	7
September	84	26	6	20	51	43	1	22	44	48	.....	.....	27	61	8	8
October	113	36	10	20	82	50	7	5	72	56	6	2	53	66	9	19
November	110	39	2	15	82	52	5	18	76	55	9	16	60	63	.....	17
December	114	42	8	23	128	56	10	....	110	54	.....	.....	83	62	5	11
1901.																
January	167	46	8	19	140	55	5	23	133	57	9	21	110	63	10	28
February	135	41	4	21	110	50	7	23	101	54	2	21	73	63	10	22
March	152	45	1	13	127	53	10	....	122	55	7	8	93	63	10	11
April	126	47	10	....	110	54	8	17	99	59	6	....	79	67	....	14
May	105	46	7	4	88	56	....	23	85	57	8	5	69	60	7	17
June	97	40	10	13	76	51	11	9	72	54	2	4	30	64	6	7
Total	1,521	41	....	18	1,187	52	6	5	1,092	55	11	17	802	66	7	25

COLORED MALES.

1900.																
July	156	20	9	12	71	45	1	.....	63	48	.....	26	40	58	9	11
August	104	21	4	20	53	41	2	10	39	50	8	8	29	57	4	2
September	105	21	10	20	61	37	3	27	48	41	.....	.....	25	56	8	.....
October	92	29	4	13	60	41	6	8	52	49	6	26	35	58	6	27
November	91	23	6	1	55	38	2	27	48	41	8	25	25	56	4	8
December	105	27	7	2	70	41	1	28	59	46	9	27	31	62	10	4
1901.																
January	110	26	.....	25	64	44	4	3	55	59	1	14	38	58	7	11
February	115	27	.....	29	72	43	.....	.....	66	45	7	7	38	58	3	16
March	121	31	6	.....	83	45	5	24	77	48	.....	14	46	60	3	20
April	89	26	5	20	53	41	6	11	48	41	6	11	28	56	9	.....
May	88	32	.....	2	64	43	8	21	56	48	2	25	38	58	.....	.....
June	120	21	7	26	60	42	7	21	57	47	8	26	33	56	6	8
Total	1,296	25	6	10	769	42	7	14	668	46	11	7	406	58	4	21

COLORED FEMALES.

1900.																
July	166	23	.....	16	88	42	.....	.....	69	50	.....	.....	42	64	8	.....
August	127	26	6	11	88	38	.....	.....	69	41	6	29	36	60	1	10
September	93	21	7	12	51	38	8	3	43	43	9	27	34	61	4	19
October	103	28	10	18	69	42	6	29	56	49	1	16	34	61	.....	.....
November	92	32	3	22	67	44	.....	17	51	51	9	24	42	58	3	3
December	94	30	.....	26	66	42	5	18	57	47	3	12	34	59	1	27
1901.																
January	141	30	7	12	98	43	9	22	87	47	8	5	58	57	.....	10
February	121	35	10	19	94	45	10	27	81	51	8	17	53	61	8	12
March	111	36	9	10	84	47	10	1	80	49	8	19	54	59	10	3
April	105	30	7	22	76	42	.....	10	65	46	9	19	39	58	6	5
May	100	28	1	17	68	40	.....	.....	56	44	8	5	33	56	8	10
June	107	29	2	19	73	42	5	25	66	45	7	11	43	54	8	2
Total	1,300	29	10	20	922	42	9	28	783	47	10	16	489	59	3	28

TABLE VIII.—Deaths and average ages for the year ended June 30, 1901—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Color and sex.	All ages.				5 years and over.				20 years and over.				40 years and over.			
	Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.			Total deaths.	Average ages.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.		Years.	Months.	Days.
White:																
Male	1,910	39	5	4	1,466	52	3	25	1,386	53	....	13	1,037	62	11	11
Female	1,521	41	....	18	1,187	52	6	5	1,092	55	11	17	802	66	7	25
Total	3,431	40	1	25	2,653	52	4	26	2,478	54	3	27	1,839	64	6	19
Colored:																
Male	1,296	25	6	10	769	42	7	14	668	46	11	7	406	58	4	21
Female	1,360	29	10	20	922	42	9	28	783	47	10	16	489	59	3	28
Total	2,656	27	9	4	1,691	42	8	24	1,451	47	5	10	895	58	10	25
White	3,431	40	1	25	2,653	52	4	26	2,478	54	3	27	1,839	64	6	19
Colored	2,656	27	9	4	1,691	42	8	24	1,451	47	5	10	895	58	10	25
Grand total	6,087	34	8	29	4,344	48	7	21	3,929	51	9	12	2,734	63	....	25

TABLE IX.—Cemeteries and number of decedents buried therein, including those transported out of the District of Columbia for interment, for the year ended June 30, 1901.

Cemeteries.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Adas Israel	7	.....	7
Addison's Chapel	3	1	4
Baptist .....	.....	10	10
Christian, of Tenley .....	.....	12	12
Congressional	472	1	473
Georgetown University	2	.....	2
Glenwood	336	.....	336
Government Hospital for Insane	87	20	107
Harmony	3	720	723
Hillside .....	.....	7	7
Hohoo Sholom (Hebrew)	8	.....	8
Holyrood	102	17	119
Lee's Crematory	18	.....	18
Macedonia .....	.....	9	9
Methodist, of Tenley	27	.....	27
Moore's, of Anacostia	3	234	237
Mount Olivet	654	211	865
Mount Zion	2	153	155
National, at Arlington	150	27	177
National, at Soldiers' Home	52	3	55
Oak Hill	146	.....	146
Out of the District of Columbia	719	239	958
Payne's	6	502	508
Potter's field	62	367	429
Prospect Hill	136	.....	136
Rock Creek	334	.....	334
St. Alban's	4	.....	4
St. Mary's	53	.....	53
Talmud Tora	5	.....	5
Veitch Family	1	.....	1
Washington Hebrew	22	.....	22
Woodlawn	17	123	140
Total	3,431	2,656	6,087

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages,

JULY, 1900.

Day of month.	Color.	Mortality.																				Total deaths.										
		Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.	Deaths, by ages.										Scarlet fever.	Group.	Diphtheria.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Phthisis pulmonalis.		Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of the lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths, by color.
				Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 6 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	Under 1 day old and under, less those by violence.																						
1	W. C.	13	1			6	5	2	1																3	3			3	11	20	
2	W. C.	11	1			3	5	1	1																1	2			4	12	21	
3	W. C.	8				1	3																		1	1			2	9	26	
4	W. C.	15				3	8	1	1																1	1			4	15	30	
5	W. C.	16				2	9																		1	1			1	11	33	
6	W. C.	13	1			1	3																		2	2			3	14	23	
7	W. C.	20	1	1		1	7																		2	2			4	22	48	
8	W. C.	25	1			5	14	1	1																1	1			6	26	37	
9	W. C.	16	2			2	10																		3	3			6	19	42	
10	W. C.	19				2	8	1	1																2	2			6	25	35	
11	W. C.	17				5	7																		1	1			5	17	25	
12	W. C.	12	1			9	3																		2	2			4	13	33	
13	W. C.	14				5	3																		1	1			5	15	33	
14	W. C.	9				1	6	1	1																2	1			3	8	26	
15	W. C.	15				2	8																		3	3			6	11	24	
16	W. C.	11				3	5	1																	1	1			2	10	20	
17	W. C.	7	1			4	3																		1	1			6	12	22	
18	W. C.	10				6	6																		2	2			4	10	16	
19	W. C.	5				2	4																		1	1			3	5	18	
20	W. C.	8				1	6	1	1																2	2			5	10	26	
21	W. C.	13				5	6																		4	1			3	13	26	
22	W. C.	16				1	7																		2	2			6	16	26	
23	W. C.	10				3	8	2																	1	1			3	10	36	
24	W. C.	22				4	12																		2	2			6	22	14	
25	W. C.	14				10	10																		1	1			3	11	24	
26	W. C.	7	1			2	2	1	1																3	1			5	7	1	
27	W. C.	6	3			4	4																		2	2			3	11	24	
28	W. C.	10				2	6																		1	1			3	11	20	
29	W. C.	11				4	2																		2	2			4	6	11	
30	W. C.	5				1	1																		1	1			3	5	20	
31	W. C.	12				2	1	1																	1	1			4	6	11	
32	W. C.	6				1	1																		2	2			3	5	25	
33	W. C.	12				3	8	1																	2	2			5	13	26	
34	W. C.	12	1			3	5																		1	1			4	13	19	
35	W. C.	13				3	5																		1	1			5	14	19	
36	W. C.	9				1	3																		3	1			3	9	18	
37	W. C.	16	2			3	2																		2	1			4	7	17	
38	W. C.	12				2	1																		1	1			5	4	17	
39	W. C.	6	1			2	4																		2	2			4	9	14	
40	W. C.	10				3	6																		1	1			5	8	14	
41	W. C.	5				2	2																		3	3			6	6	19	
42	W. C.	7	1			4	3																		1	1			3	9	19	
43	W. C.	8				1	2	1	1																1	1			5	10		
Total and mean.	W. C.	390	15	1	2	114	145	18	11	1	2	80	10	5	33	6	3	1	27	61	27	1	27	132	408			137	322	730		
	C. W.	317	5			41	159	7	6			84	10	5	37	7	4		23	16	1	17	137	322								

also daily meteorological conditions and variations for the year ended June 30, 1901.

JULY, 1900.

Meteorological conditions.

Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			s a. m.	s p. m.			
30.00	54	81	54	23	70	59	52	NW.	NW.	177	.....	1
30.18	49	82	56	26	69	59	50	NE.	SE.	97	.....	2
30.07	75	92	61	31	76	72	69	SE.	SW.	116	.....	3
30.01	76	96	75	21	86	76	74	SW.	S.	136	0.04	4
29.90	74	96	75	21	86	76	74	NW.	NW.	126	T.	5
29.91	66	97	75	22	86	78	74	W.	SW.	131	T.	6
29.86	74	95	72	23	81	75	72	SW.	S.	123	.03	7
29.63	60	92	75	17	84	73	68	SW.	W.	153	.....	8
29.79	54	81	65	16	73	62	54	W.	NW.	235	.....	9
30.02	59	84	60	24	72	63	58	W.	S.	141	.....	10
30.02	59	92	66	26	79	68	62	S.	S.	184	.....	11
29.98	80	90	70	20	80	69	67	S.	S.	183	T.	12
30.02	52	84	66	18	75	62	54	NW.	W.	183	.01	13
30.05	54	86	64	22	75	64	58	NW.	SE.	126	.....	14
30.01	61	94	64	30	79	70	64	SE.	S.	93	.....	15
29.99	56	98	69	29	84	71	66	S.	S.	133	.....	16
29.99	60	98	77	21	88	74	70	S.	S.	173	.....	17
30.00	64	99	77	22	88	74	69	S.	S.	153	.....	18
30.04	82	93	71	22	82	73	72	N.	N.	149	.14	19
29.97	80	91	71	20	81	76	74	NW.	SE.	119	.40	20
30.00	77	94	75	19	84	78	76	SE.	W.	117	.....	21
30.13	70	82	70	12	76	70	66	NE.	E.	115	.19	22
30.11	84	87	70	17	78	71	69	NE.	NE.	103	T.	23
30.00	79	87	67	20	77	71	68	NE.	SE.	111	.....	24
29.82	76	92	73	19	82	71	68	S.	W.	189	.08	25
29.91	84	77	70	7	74	70	69	SW.	NW.	116	.32	26
30.06	72	81	63	18	72	65	62	N.	NW.	96	.....	27
30.13	70	85	59	26	72	67	63	NW.	S.	91	.....	28
30.07	72	83	59	24	71	66	64	S.	SE.	132	.....	29
29.96	84	84	71	13	78	72	70	S.	S.	130	.04	30
30.00	82	91	70	21	80	74	72	S.	W.	83	.....	31
29.994	69.0	89.2	68.2	21.0	78.7	70.0	66.1	S.	S.	135.9	1.25	

daily meteorological conditions and variations for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

AUGUST, 1900.

Meteorological conditions.

Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			s a. m.	s p. m.			
29.98	57	88	67	21	78	68	62	NW.	N.	152	.....	1
30.06	54	80	59	21	70	60	52	N.	NW.	120	.....	2
30.07	80	83	63	20	73	67	65	E.	NW.	101	0.35	3
30.24	58	80	63	17	72	61	55	NE.	SE.	143	.....	4
30.26	74	84	63	21	74	68	64	S.	SE.	116	.....	5
30.15	78	96	66	30	81	72	70	S.	W.	98	.....	6
30.10	61	98	72	26	85	74	70	NW.	W.	141	.....	7
30.08	56	96	77	19	86	73	68	NW.	W.	220	.....	8
30.01	57	96	78	18	87	72	68	NW.	NW.	205	.....	9
30.01	63	97	78	19	88	74	70	NW.	NW.	157	.....	10
29.98	57	101	74	27	88	73	68	NW.	W.	120	.....	11
29.96	78	99	70	29	84	72	70	W.	N.	140	.08	12
29.92	78	93	69	24	81	73	71	N.	SE.	99	.03	13
29.99	70	92	75	17	84	73	70	NW.	W.	137	.....	14
30.01	74	92	73	19	82	76	73	S.	SE.	120	.....	15
29.96	72	92	73	19	82	74	70	SW.	E.	91	.07	16
30.00	72	90	73	17	82	76	69	NW.	S.	103	.04	17
30.01	66	93	69	24	81	73	68	S.	W.	94	.....	18
30.05	62	93	69	24	81	70	66	NW.	NE.	110	.....	19
29.97	72	84	66	18	75	64	61	NE.	NE.	138	.13	20
29.91	92	75	66	9	70	67	66	E.	NE.	138	.38	21
29.95	87	78	66	12	72	68	66	NE.	N.	91	T.	22
29.98	92	77	67	10	72	71	70	N.	SE.	127	.11	23
29.95	93	89	67	22	78	74	73	S.	S.	121	.87	24
30.01	86	90	70	20	80	77	76	N.	SE.	64	.07	25
30.02	77	96	73	23	84	77	74	S.	S.	75	.....	26
30.00	72	94	72	22	83	73	70	NW.	NW.	93	.....	27
29.95	77	86	71	15	78	72	70	NW.	NW.	122	.15	28
30.00	74	87	71	16	79	72	70	NW.	N.	72	.....	29
30.08	84	89	69	20	79	74	72	N.	S.	72	.....	30
30.18	75	92	69	23	80	72	70	S.	SW.	60	.....	31
30.03	73	90	70	20	80	73	68	NW.	NW.	117.5	2.28	

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

SEPTEMBER, 1900.

Day of month.	Color.	Mortality.														
		Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.			Deaths by ages.								Total deaths.		
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.	Scarlet fever.	Group.	Diphtheria.	Diarrheal diseases.		Typhoid fever.	
1.	W.	1														10
2.	C.	8	1			1	5						1	1		11
3.	W.	5					4									12
4.	C.	9					3	1								12
5.	W.	9				1	3									12
6.	C.	2					1									18
7.	W.	6					1									12
8.	C.	5					3									18
9.	W.	10	1			1	3									12
10.	C.	7					2									12
11.	W.	7					3									18
12.	C.	4					1									12
13.	W.	7					3									18
14.	C.	3					1									12
15.	W.	9					5									12
16.	C.	8					4	2	1							11
17.	W.	6					1									11
18.	C.	7					2									14
19.	W.	7					1									14
20.	C.	7					3									16
21.	W.	9					2	5								16
22.	C.	6					1									13
23.	W.	7					1	1								16
24.	C.	9					5									16
25.	W.	6					1	3								10
26.	C.	4					2									10
27.	W.	6					1									10
28.	C.	4					1	1								10
29.	W.	6					1									10
30.	C.	4					1									10
1.	W.	10					2	4								15
2.	C.	5					2	2								14
3.	W.	5					1									11
4.	C.	7					3									10
5.	W.	2					1									6
6.	C.	6					1									10
7.	W.	7					1									10
8.	C.	10					4									15
9.	W.	5					2	2								11
10.	C.	7					1									10
11.	W.	7					1									10
12.	C.	7					1									10
13.	W.	7					1									11
14.	C.	5					3	1								10
15.	W.	6					2									10
16.	C.	7					1									10
17.	W.	7					1									10
18.	C.	3					1									11
19.	W.	5					3	1								10
20.	C.	6					2									10
21.	W.	2					1									18
22.	C.	5					3	3								10
23.	W.	10					2	5								10
24.	C.	8					1									10
25.	W.	1					2									10
26.	C.	5					1									10
27.	W.	1					1									13
28.	C.	4					1									13
29.	W.	9					4	2								15
30.	C.	6					2									21
1.	W.	6					1									22
2.	C.	11					2									13
3.	W.	16					10	3								22
4.	C.	9	1				4	1	1							13
5.	W.	3					3									14
6.	C.	3					1									9
7.	W.	4					1									
8.	C.	5					1									
9.	W.	4					1									
10.	C.	4					1									
11.	W.	5					1									
12.	C.	4					1									
13.	W.	4					1									
14.	C.	9					2									
15.	W.	6					1									
16.	C.	7					1									
17.	W.	9					2									
18.	C.	6					1									
19.	W.	10					3									
20.	C.	11					2									
21.	W.	6					1									
22.	C.	6					1									
23.	W.	16					10	3								
24.	C.	9	1				4	1	1							
25.	W.	3					2									
26.	C.	3					1									
27.	W.	4					1									
28.	C.	3					1									
29.	W.	4					1									
30.	C.	5					1									
Total and mean.	W.	196	5		2	49	60	12	6			3	20	17	23	55
	C.	191	6		1	18	86	13	8			6	25	12	38	203

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

SEPTEMBER, 1900.

Meteorology.												
Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			s a. m.	s p. m.			
30.25	78	92	68	24	80	75	72	N.	E.	94	.....	1
30.27	81	90	74	16	82	74	72	E.	SE.	131	.....	2
30.18	74	89	70	19	80	71	68	S.	SE.	146	.....	3
30.19	80	90	71	19	80	72	70	S.	E.	85	T.	4
30.15	73	90	67	23	78	71	68	E.	SE.	110	.....	5
30.01	64	95	74	21	84	71	66	S.	S.	114	.....	6
30.00	71	94	72	22	83	71	68	S.	NE.	123	.....	7
30.09	78	92	74	18	83	75	72	NE.	NE.	123	.....	8
30.08	84	89	73	16	81	75	72	E.	NE.	96	0.02	9
30.09	62	92	73	19	82	69	64	NE.	NE.	120	.....	10
29.92	68	97	75	22	86	72	68	N.	S.	135	.03	11
29.78	46	89	64	25	76	65	56	SW.	NW.	256	.....	12
29.97	58	85	59	26	72	63	58	W.	SE.	96	.....	13
30.01	88	76	66	10	71	67	66	SE.	SE.	90	.19	14
29.98	96	73	65	8	69	68	67	SE.	NE.	130	1.27	15
29.80	90	86	65	21	76	69	68	W.	W.	172	1.68	16
29.90	54	70	59	11	64	53	45	NW.	NW.	274	.....	17
30.10	66	71	56	15	64	53	48	NW.	NW.	252	.....	18
30.31	63	69	45	24	57	50	44	NW.	SE.	94	.....	19
30.20	73	78	50	28	64	60	56	SE.	S.	158	.....	20
30.06	81	81	66	15	74	66	64	S.	SW.	129	T.	21
30.06	79	75	62	13	68	60	58	NW.	NW.	113	.....	22
30.00	84	73	58	15	66	60	58	NW.	SW.	76	.07	23
30.20	84	78	52	26	65	60	58	0	NW.	65	.....	24
30.28	74	81	52	29	66	61	58	N.	S.	65	.....	25
30.16	79	87	58	29	72	67	64	S.	SE.	68	.....	26
30.05	78	92	69	23	80	72	69	NW.	SE.	113	T.	27
30.18	93	71	59	12	65	66	66	NW.	N.	108	1.06	28
30.06	90	74	65	9	70	66	65	E.	SE.	107	.....	29
30.07	90	75	65	10	70	67	66	N.	NE.	125	.29	30
30.080	76.0	83.1	64.2	18.9	73.6	66.3	63.1	NW.	SE.	125.6	4.61	

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER.

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

OCTOBER, 1900.

		Mortality.																									
Day of month.	Color.	Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.		Deaths by ages.										Total deaths.												
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.	Scarlet fever.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhoeal diseases.	Typhoid fever.		Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of the lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.
1.	W. C.	6				1	1																			6	
2.	W. C.	6				1	1																			6	
3.	W. C.	6				1	1																			6	
4.	W. C.	9				1	2																			9	
5.	W. C.	4				1	2																			4	
6.	W. C.	10				1	1	5																		15	
7.	W. C.	7		1		3	3	5																		18	
8.	W. C.	18				2	7	8		1			3													28	
9.	W. C.	10				4	1	1					1													14	
10.	W. C.	6				1	1	3		2																11	
11.	W. C.	6				1	1	1					1													10	
12.	W. C.	3				1	1	1					1													6	
13.	W. C.	10		1		3	3						1													16	
14.	W. C.	5		1		1	1						2													8	
15.	W. C.	2		1		1	1						1													5	
16.	W. C.	6				2	1						2													12	
17.	W. C.	11				3	4						2													18	
18.	W. C.	7				2	2						2													13	
19.	W. C.	5				2	3						1													10	
20.	W. C.	8				2	3						1													15	
21.	W. C.	14		1		4	1						1													22	
22.	W. C.	7				2	1						1													15	
23.	W. C.	9				1	4						1													16	
24.	W. C.	5		1		2	4						1													16	
25.	W. C.	8				3	3						1													21	
26.	W. C.	15				3	3						1													25	
27.	W. C.	6				1	1						2													15	
28.	W. C.	9				3	3						1													18	
29.	W. C.	6				2	2						2													13	
30.	W. C.	13				4	3						1													20	
31.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													14	
32.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
33.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
34.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
35.	W. C.	5		1		2	3						1													11	
36.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
37.	W. C.	6				1	1						1													11	
38.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
39.	W. C.	4				3	3						1													10	
40.	W. C.	6				2	2						1													11	
41.	W. C.	10				1	1						1													14	
42.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
43.	W. C.	10				2	4						1													14	
44.	W. C.	6				1	2						1													11	
45.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
46.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
47.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
48.	W. C.	5		1		2	3						1													11	
49.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
50.	W. C.	6				1	1						1													11	
51.	W. C.	4				3	3						1													10	
52.	W. C.	10				1	1						1													14	
53.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
54.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
55.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
56.	W. C.	5		1		2	3						1													11	
57.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
58.	W. C.	6				2	2						1													11	
59.	W. C.	10				1	1						1													14	
60.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
61.	W. C.	10				2	4						1													14	
62.	W. C.	6				1	2						1													11	
63.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
64.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
65.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
66.	W. C.	5		1		2	3						1													11	
67.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
68.	W. C.	6				2	2						1													11	
69.	W. C.	10				1	1						1													14	
70.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
71.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
72.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
73.	W. C.	5		1		2	3						1													11	
74.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
75.	W. C.	6				2	2						1													11	
76.	W. C.	10				1	1						1													14	
77.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
78.	W. C.	10				2	4						1													14	
79.	W. C.	6				1	2						1													11	
80.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
81.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
82.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
83.	W. C.	5		1		2	3						1													11	
84.	W. C.	9				1	1						1													13	
85.	W. C.	6				2	2						1													11	
86.	W. C.	10				1	1						1													14	
87.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
88.	W. C.	10				2	4						1													14	
89.	W. C.	6				1	2						1													11	
90.	W. C.	3				1	1						1													6	
91.	W. C.	17				5	2						1													27	
92.	W. C.	9				2	3						1													17	
93.	W. C.	5		1		2	3																				

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

OCTOBER, 1900.

Meteorological conditions.

Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S a. m.	S p. m.			
30.25	89	70	64	6	67	65	64	NE.	NE.	184	0.30	1
30.37	97	68	63	5	66	64	64	NE.	NE.	189	T.	2
30.37	93	70	63	7	66	65	64	NE.	NE.	128	.01	3
30.24	92	72	65	7	68	66	66	E.	SE.	88	.01	4
30.13	94	82	67	15	74	70	70	S.	S.	77	T.	5
30.13	97	87	64	23	76	70	70	0	S.	56	.....	6
30.11	90	80	67	13	74	70	68	E.	SE.	142	T.	7
30.07	93	77	59	18	68	64	64	SE.	NW.	156	4.4	8
30.19	77	64	50	14	57	50	47	NW.	N.	216	T.	9
30.17	62	63	43	20	53	45	38	NW.	NW.	255	.....	10
30.10	76	68	43	25	56	48	44	NW.	W.	134	.....	11
30.04	85	66	44	22	55	52	50	0	NE.	67	.....	12
29.92	88	65	55	10	60	58	56	NE.	NE.	258	.19	13
29.94	86	68	59	9	64	60	58	NW.	W.	185	.23	14
30.11	86	74	51	23	62	56	54	NW.	NW.	130	.....	15
30.01	69	78	48	30	63	50	44	SW.	NW.	207	.....	16
30.32	69	57	38	19	48	39	34	NW.	NW.	158	.....	17
30.08	61	73	39	34	56	45	38	SW.	W.	106	.....	18
30.16	66	61	41	20	51	45	39	NW.	N.	187	.....	19
30.32	76	61	35	26	48	40	36	N.	SE.	98	.....	20
30.29	88	67	36	31	52	47	46	0	S.	95	.....	21
30.23	94	78	48	30	63	60	58	0	SE.	106	.....	22
30.23	82	77	65	12	71	65	62	SE.	SE.	209	.06	23
30.32	83	80	62	18	71	64	62	S.	NW.	108	.20	24
30.42	82	77	55	17	64	59	57	N.	E.	123	.....	25
30.33	91	68	60	8	64	60	59	E.	E.	74	.....	26
30.13	94	78	55	23	66	58	58	S.	E.	103	.....	27
30.13	96	64	52	12	58	56	56	NE.	NE.	62	.....	28
30.07	94	68	49	19	58	54	53	NE.	W.	64	.....	29
30.09	90	72	45	27	58	54	52	0	SE.	74	.....	30
30.36	84	61	54	7	58	56	54	E.	NE.	157	.....	31
30.182	81.6	70.6	52.9	17.7	61.8	56.6	54.4	NW.	NE.	135.4	1.44	

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

NOVEMBER, 1900.

Day of month.	Color.	Mortality.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.				Deaths by ages.				Group.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhoeal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths by color.	Total deaths.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Judicial execution.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1	W.	12					3	4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

NOVEMBER, 1900.

Meteorology.												
Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			s. a. m.	s. p. m.			
30.24	98	62	53	9	58	58	58	NE.	S.	82	0.06	1
30.26	86	69	58	11	64	57	55	SW.	NE.	91	T.	2
30.23	92	60	48	12	54	48	46	N.	N.	180	.75	3
30.01	76	59	45	14	52	44	40	N.	N.	171	.....	4
29.93	66	70	41	29	56	47	42	NW.	NW.	179	.....	5
30.13	78	60	37	23	48	42	38	W.	SW.	84	.....	6
29.93	76	65	41	24	53	49	46	S.	S.	210	.....	7
29.75	89	51	36	15	44	45	43	NW.	NW.	156	.34	8
29.88	61	48	32	16	40	34	26	NW.	W.	568	.25	9
30.17	62	52	35	17	44	36	30	S.	SW.	166	.....	10
30.16	76	48	35	13	42	38	34	NW.	NE.	79	.....	11
29.66	78	50	32	18	41	36	32	NW.	W.	144	.....	12
29.75	58	56	36	20	46	38	30	S.	S.	217	.....	13
30.08	50	50	27	23	38	31	20	W.	NW.	239	.....	14
30.26	56	53	27	26	40	32	24	W.	NW.	194	.....	15
30.61	58	43	27	16	35	27	18	NW.	NW.	167	.....	16
30.53	71	48	25	23	36	33	28	NW.	S.	100	.....	17
30.21	68	70	39	31	54	48	44	S.	SW.	182	T.	18
30.20	90	73	53	20	63	59	57	S.	S.	170	.....	19
30.11	90	69	60	9	64	62	61	S.	S.	141	T.	20
29.90	58	79	57	22	68	58	48	S.	W.	350	.01	21
30.06	64	66	47	19	56	47	42	W.	S.	157	T.	22
30.09	52	68	45	23	56	48	38	S.	N.	176	.....	23
30.27	92	46	41	5	44	41	40	N.	NE.	183	.31	24
29.77	96	66	41	25	54	50	50	W.	NE.	107	.12	25
29.45	65	66	41	25	54	44	39	SW.	NW.	355	.31	26
29.85	56	54	40	14	47	38	30	NW.	NW.	387	.....	27
30.19	76	56	32	24	44	38	34	NW.	SE.	88	.....	28
30.08	76	51	39	12	45	42	38	S.	NW.	133	.....	29
30.20	72	44	33	11	38	33	28	NW.	W.	223	.....	30
30.077	73.0	58.4	4.01	18.3	49.3	43.4	38.6	NW.	NW.	189.3	2.15	

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

DECEMBER, 1900.

Day of month.	Color.	Mortality.																														
		Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.				Deaths by ages.					Scarlet fever.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Phtisis pulmonalis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths, by color.	Total deaths.		
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	Judicial execution.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.																						
1	W.	10					2	4																							16	
	C.	6					1	1						1	1																	
2	W.	8					1																								16	
	C.	8						3																								
3	W.	10					3																								19	
	C.	9						5						1	1																	
4	W.	10					1																								13	
	C.	3					3																									
5	W.	8					4																								17	
	C.	8		1			1	3	1	1																						
6	W.	6					2																								12	
	C.	5						2	2	2																						
7	W.	11					3							2																	20	
	C.	9					2	1																								
8	W.	6					3	1	1	1																					12	
	C.	6					1	2																								
9	W.	7					2																								16	
	C.	9					5	1	1																							
10	W.	10					3																								17	
	C.	7					1	2						1	1																	
11	W.	9	2				1	1						1	1																20	
	C.	8		1			1	1																								
12	W.	12					8																								16	
	C.	4					2	2																								
13	W.	7					2																								9	
	C.	2																														
14	W.	13					2	3	1	1																					21	
	C.	8													2																	
15	W.	11					5	1							1	2															16	
	C.	5					3	1																								
16	W.	13					5	1																							17	
	C.	4					1	1																								
17	W.	5					1																								11	
	C.	6					2																									
18	W.	11					3	4	1	1				1																	16	
	C.	5					1	1																								
19	W.	9	1				5	1																							17	
	C.	7					1																									
20	W.	4	1				3																								17	
	C.	12					5	1																								
21	W.	12					4	1																							16	
	C.	4					1																									
22	W.	11		1			5	3	1	1																					21	
	C.	9					2	3																								
23	W.	11					1	2																							17	
	C.	6					4	1																								
24	W.	10	1				4	2																							16	
	C.	4		1			1	1																								
25	W.	8		1			5	1																							17	
	C.	7					1	1																								
26	W.	8					2																								12	
	C.	4					3	1																								
27	W.	7			1		2																								19	
	C.	10	1				1	1																								
28	W.	11					3	1						1																	17	
	C.	6					1	2	1																							
29	W.	10			1		4	2	1																						16	
	C.	5						3																								
30	W.	6					2	3		1																					11	
	C.	5					1	2	2																							
31	W.	16					7	1																							21	
	C.	5					2	2		2																						
Total and mean.	W.	290					99	40	7	6	1		6	5	5	13	1		40	20	7	4	2	41	37	1	20	92	302		501	
	C.	196	6	1	5		36	62	10	6			2	6	3	3			42	29	7	2	17	15	1	7	66	199				

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

DECEMBER, 1900.

Meteorology.

Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S. a. m.	S. p. m.			
30.17	55	39	26	23	38	32	28	W.	S.	63	.....	1
30.28	80	53	28	25	40	33	30	NW.	SE.	53	.....	2
30.25	80	50	27	23	38	37	34	SE.	SE.	64	.....	3
29.60	80	54	43	11	48	43	39	NE.	W.	305	1.73	4
29.91	51	48	39	9	44	36	26	W.	W.	394	.....	5
30.27	65	46	31	15	38	31	25	SW.	NW.	151	.....	6
30.15	79	47	30	17	38	34	31	NW.	S.	61	.....	7
30.07	91	44	35	9	40	37	35	NW.	W.	98	.31	8
30.02	79	48	29	19	38	33	30	NW.	NW.	282	.....	9
30.36	56	36	23	13	30	24	16	NW.	SW.	115	.....	10
30.18	52	36	21	15	28	25	15	N.	NW.	109	T.	11
30.25	59	40	24	16	32	27	19	W.	S.	143	.....	12
29.93	59	59	34	25	46	37	30	S.	W.	215	.....	13
30.30	54	43	20	23	32	23	18	NW.	N.	233	.....	14
30.49	60	30	16	14	23	17	9	N.	NW.	107	.....	15
30.51	56	28	20	8	24	19	10	NW.	NW.	225	.....	16
30.41	64	37	15	22	26	21	14	NW.	S.	72	.....	17
30.23	62	47	29	18	38	32	25	S.	SE.	70	.....	18
30.17	82	61	27	24	44	33	30	S.	SW.	43	.....	19
30.06	76	51	28	23	40	31	27	W.	N.	89	.....	20
29.96	74	37	25	12	31	30	26	N.	N.	187	.02	21
30.16	88	36	22	14	29	30	28	SW.	S.	91	.....	22
30.04	88	50	34	16	42	40	38	SE.	W.	71	.06	23
29.92	84	62	42	20	52	46	42	W.	N.	120	.01	24
29.97	61	50	33	17	42	33	26	NW.	NW.	141	.....	25
30.14	65	40	28	12	34	30	24	NW.	NW.	151	.....	26
30.32	70	40	24	16	32	28	23	NW.	SW.	87	.....	27
30.00	78	46	32	14	39	37	32	S.	NW.	187	.15	28
30.17	71	42	33	19	32	26	22	NW.	W.	126	.....	29
29.94	86	38	26	12	32	31	29	SW.	S.	97	.05	30
29.88	93	46	34	12	40	39	38	NW.	N.	82	.19	31
30.133	71.7	45.00	28.0	17.0	36.5	31.5	26.4	NW.	NW.	1,365	2.52	

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

JANUARY, 1901.

Meteorology.												
Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles.).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			s a. m.	s p. m.			
30.36	59	46	31	15	38	34	26	NW.	N.	179	.....	1
30.54	68	35	27	8	31	27	22	N.	NW.	117	.....	2
30.70	59	30	18	12	24	19	12	N.	E.	133	.....	3
30.41	78	39	13	26	26	20	16	E.	S.	64	.....	4
30.40	64	39	22	17	30	30	24	W.	SE.	143	.....	5
30.36	74	39	15	24	27	22	18	NE.	SE.	91	.....	6
30.13	64	52	29	23	40	34	28	S.	NW.	109	.....	7
30.29	76	44	25	19	34	31	27	NE.	S.	120	.....	8
30.19	76	65	39	26	52	42	38	S.	NE.	128	.....	9
30.06	92	47	38	9	42	41	40	NE.	S.	91	0.30	10
29.85	96	46	37	9	42	41	40	NE.	NE.	133	1.13	11
29.90	57	43	34	9	38	34	26	NW.	W.	318	.54	12
30.13	64	41	28	13	34	30	24	NW.	NW.	172	.....	13
29.96	72	42	22	20	32	28	24	0	SE.	106	.....	14
29.82	68	59	37	22	48	39	34	0	S.	74	.....	15
29.65	63	66	35	31	50	43	36	SW.	W.	174	.....	16
29.70	76	49	30	19	40	34	30	NW.	NW.	190	.08	17
29.97	46	30	20	10	25	21	9	NW.	W.	359	T.	18
30.40	49	26	17	9	22	19	8	W.	N.	364	T.	19
30.60	62	36	14	22	25	21	14	S.	S.	208	.....	20
30.12	58	56	34	22	45	36	28	S.	S.	182	T.	21
30.23	80	45	34	11	40	36	32	NW.	NE.	134	T.	22
30.22	80	37	32	5	34	31	28	NE.	NE.	139	T.	23
29.72	88	39	31	8	35	33	32	NE.	SE.	83	.08	24
29.68	77	36	28	8	32	28	24	NW.	NW.	577	.56	25
29.91	64	34	26	8	30	26	19	NW.	NW.	351	.....	26
29.44	70	36	28	8	32	30	25	NW.	NW.	183	.01	27
29.45	48	34	26	8	30	26	14	NW.	NW.	402	.....	28
29.88	55	38	24	14	31	24	15	W.	NW.	217	.....	29
29.83	94	34	26	8	30	29	28	NE.	N.	151	.22	30
29.81	67	32	19	13	26	24	17	NW.	NW.	267	T.	31
30.057	69.2	41.8	27.1	14.7	34.4	30.1	24.5	NW.	NW.	192.2	2.92	

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

FEBRUARY, 1901.

Day of month.	Color.	Total deaths, less those by violence.	Mortality.																									
			Deaths by violence.			Deaths, by ages.				Scarlet fever.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths, by color.	Total deaths.
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	5 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.																			
1	W.	12	1			3	1										3					1		1	5	4	13	23
	C.	9	1			3	2						1				3					1		1	4	4	10	14
2	W.	4	1			1	1						1	1			1					1		1	4	4	9	11
	C.	9				1	1										1					1		1	4	4	10	16
3	W.	10				2	2										2					1		1	4	4	6	16
	C.	6				1	1										1					1		1	4	4	10	16
4	W.	7				1	1	1	1								1					1		1	4	4	6	13
	C.	6	1			2	3	1	1								1					1		1	4	4	6	13
5	W.	5				2											1					1		1	3	5	7	13
	C.	6	1				1										1					1		1	3	5	6	13
6	W.	14				6	2										1					1		1	3	8	11	28
	C.	14				2	6	2	1								2					1		1	3	8	11	28
7	W.	18	2			8	1	1									3					4		2	5	1	20	26
	C.	6				1	1	1									2					4		2	5	1	20	26
8	W.	11				5	1	1									2					2		2	4	1	11	18
	C.	7				2	2	1									1					2		2	4	1	11	18
9	W.	12	1			4	5	1									2					2		2	3	5	13	18
	C.	5				3	2										1					2		2	3	5	13	18
10	W.	4				2	1										1					1		1	3	2	3	7
	C.	3				1	1										1					1		1	3	2	3	7
11	W.	16				7	4										3					2		1	7	7	16	26
	C.	10				2	5	1									3					1		1	7	7	16	26
12	W.	10				7											3					1		1	6	10	10	23
	C.	13				4	4										3					1		1	6	10	10	23
13	W.	9				4	4										4					1		2	5	13	9	21
	C.	13				3	2										2					1		2	5	13	9	21
14	W.	14	2			4	4										2					1		1	1	15	14	17
	C.	14				1	4	1									1					4		2	3	15	14	17
15	W.	8				3	2										1					1		1	5	3	8	16
	C.	8				5	2										2					1		1	5	3	8	16
16	W.	6	1			2	2										1					3		1	4	7	7	18
	C.	11				3	5	2									2					2		1	4	7	7	18
17	W.	14	1			6	3										3					2		1	2	11	15	21
	C.	9				1	3	3									1					3		4	5	9	9	21
18	W.	12				3	5	4									1					1		4	5	5	12	19
	C.	13				1	6	3									3					1		2	5	5	12	19
19	W.	12	1			3	4	1									1					1		2	8	8	13	19
	C.	6				1	1	1									1					2		2	6	6	8	13
20	W.	8				3											1					1		1	3	8	8	19
	C.	11				4	1										2					2		1	3	8	8	19
21	W.	11				3	1										2					2		1	7	11	11	20
	C.	9				2	4	3	1	1							3					2		1	7	11	11	20
22	W.	14	1			3	3										2					3		2	1	15	9	21
	C.	9				1	3										2					1		2	1	15	9	21
23	W.	13				5	2										1					4		3	1	9	9	22
	C.	8	1			3	1	1									1					1		2	1	9	9	22
24	W.	9				2	4										1					1		1	2	1	12	13
	C.	4				2											3					1		1	2	1	12	13
25	W.	11			1	6											1					1		4	1	3	10	22
	C.	9	1			1	2	2	1								3					2		1	3	10	10	22
26	W.	8			1	4											2					1		1	1	10	10	18
	C.	8	1			3	2										1					1		1	1	10	10	18
27	W.	15				2	5	1	1						1		2					2		2	2	15	5	20
	C.	5				1	3										2					2		4	3	2	5	9
28	W.	9				1	3	2									1					4		3	1	5	10	19
	C.	10				1	4	2	2								1					2		5	5	10	10	19
Total and mean.	W.	296	11	2	102	58	17	9	6	2	2	1	32	24	10	4	146	31	7	15	17	399	545					
	C.	229	7		44	69	23	10	2	2	2	1	46	34	9	2	233	19	10	18	236	545						

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

FEBRUARY, 1901.

Meteorology.												
Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S a. m.	S p. m.			
30.01	58	37	16	21	26	21	12	S.	SW.	158	.....	1
30.32	70	38	13	25	26	23	18	0	E.	63	.....	2
30.12	90	40	29	11	34	33	31	E.	E.	158	0.19	3
29.76	72	48	32	16	40	32	27	SW.	NW.	302	.29	4
30.13	50	32	21	11	26	22	12	NW.	NW.	606	.....	5
30.18	46	32	18	14	25	18	6	NW.	NW.	348	.....	6
30.20	56	29	16	13	22	17	8	N.	N.	169	.....	7
30.12	48	32	22	10	27	23	12	NE.	N.	105	.....	8
29.86	88	38	25	13	32	28	26	E.	S.	142	.13	9
30.28	66	36	23	13	30	24	18	NW.	NW.	251	.....	10
30.28	58	36	23	13	30	26	18	NW.	S.	105	.....	11
30.15	47	36	19	17	28	23	11	N.	NW.	454	.....	12
30.04	48	28	17	11	22	17	5	NW.	NW.	523	.....	13
29.78	40	35	16	19	26	20	5	NW.	NW.	509	.....	14
29.87	27	43	25	18	34	24	4	NW.	W.	331	.....	15
29.71	43	57	22	35	40	32	19	W.	W.	138	.....	16
29.77	55	45	31	14	38	31	22	N.	E.	237	.....	17
29.74	70	50	29	21	40	33	28	N.	N.	125	.....	18
29.68	46	48	24	24	36	32	18	NW.	NW.	302	.....	19
29.79	46	32	22	10	27	21	10	NW.	W.	412	.....	20
29.99	44	30	22	8	26	20	8	NW.	W.	274	.....	21
29.98	69	34	21	13	28	22	16	S.	NW.	201	.01	22
30.00	52	27	16	11	22	17	7	NE.	NE.	126	.....	23
29.97	48	32	16	16	24	18	6	W.	NW.	206	.....	24
30.02	54	42	14	28	28	25	16	S.	S.	150	.....	25
29.87	44	47	31	16	39	30	17	SW.	NW.	175	.....	26
30.17	44	37	24	13	30	22	10	NW.	NW.	264	.....	27
30.38	50	40	19	21	30	23	12	N.	N.	138	.....	28
30.00	54.6	37.9	21.6	16.3	29.9	24.2	14.4	NW.	NW.	249.0	.62	

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

MARCH, 1901.

Meteorology.												
Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S. a. m.	S. p. m.			
30.09	52	54	27	27	40	34	24	S.	S.	180	T.	1
29.85	62	60	40	20	50	39	33	S.	N.	178	T.	2
30.02	71	52	31	21	42	36	32	E.	SE.	208	.....	3
29.91	61	51	36	15	44	36	29	N.	NE.	198	0.21	4
29.85	68	43	17	26	30	28	22	0	NW.	304	.10	5
30.29	48	21	11	10	16	12	0	NW.	NW.	289	T.	6
30.34	41	40	14	26	27	22	10	S.	S.	193	.....	7
30.11	40	57	30	27	44	34	20	S.	S.	242	T.	8
29.91	81	58	43	15	50	49	46	S.	S.	218	.32	9
29.97	98	58	42	16	50	41	44	NE.	E.	249	.03	10
29.63	79	61	40	21	50	40	36	N.	NW.	341	.92	11
29.98	35	63	39	24	51	38	22	W.	W.	290	.....	12
29.81	68	55	42	13	48	31	35	E.	N.	212	T.	13
29.77	82	56	35	21	46	39	36	NW.	NW.	140	.....	14
29.79	77	49	33	16	41	34	30	NW.	NW.	137	.....	15
30.01	71	42	33	9	38	33	28	NW.	NW.	297	T.	16
30.11	53	52	28	24	40	34	25	S.	N.	152	.....	17
30.11	58	69	29	40	49	43	34	N.	S.	170	.....	18
30.09	50	75	40	35	58	47	38	SE.	S.	184	.....	19
29.98	91	61	40	21	50	49	48	E.	SE.	293	.12	20
29.81	64	59	40	19	50	40	33	NW.	NW.	246	.76	21
30.03	47	56	34	22	45	38	26	SW.	0	170	.....	22
30.12	68	64	37	27	50	41	38	NE.	E.	128	.....	23
30.01	87	68	46	22	57	53	52	NE.	SE.	140	.07	24
29.88	100	57	51	6	54	54	54	E.	E.	167	T.	25
29.19	90	65	47	18	56	50	49	E.	NW.	256	.11	26
29.66	67	57	40	17	48	44	38	SW.	NW.	253	.....	27
29.77	60	40	39	7	42	36	28	NW.	NW.	391	T.	28
29.98	47	51	36	15	44	34	23	NW.	NW.	394	.....	29
29.96	53	48	35	13	42	34	26	NW.	S.	133	.....	30
29.82	56	55	36	19	46	40	38	SW.	NW.	255	.....	31
29.942	65.7	54.9	35.2	19.7	45.1	38.7	32.2	NW.	NW.	224.5	2.64	

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

APRIL, 1901.

		Mortality.																												
Day of month.	Color.	Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.			Deaths, by ages.				Scarlet fever.	Group.	Diphtheria.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fever.	Pneumonia.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of the lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths, by color.	Total deaths.		
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.																					
1.	W.	17				5	6										3	2				4							21	
	C.	4				1	3							1			1	3	1			1							24	
2.	W.	16				1	3	2										3	1											
	C.	8				1	3											2	1											
3.	W.	5	1			2	2											1												14
	C.	8				1	3											1												
4.	W.	9				4	1											1	1											15
	C.	6				1	1											1	1											
5.	W.	10				7	1											1	1											17
	C.	7				3	1	1										4												
6.	W.	8				5												2												13
	C.	5				2												1	1											
7.	W.	7				2	1											3												14
	C.	6	1			1	2							1				2												
8.	W.	8				4												2	2											11
	C.	3				2	1											2	2											
9.	W.	8	1			3	2	1	1									2												15
	C.	6				4												1	1											
10.	W.	5				3	2											1	1											10
	C.	5				2	2	2										1	1											
11.	W.	11				6	4											3												11
	C.	6				1	1											1	1											6
12.	W.	12				1	4	1	1		1							2												24
	C.	11				2	1											2	2											
13.	W.	4				1	1											1	1											6
	C.	1				2	3											1	1											
14.	W.	4				3	4											1	3											12
	C.	8				1	1							1				2	2											
15.	W.	8				2	1											3												15
	C.	1				1	1											1	1											
16.	W.	7				3	1											1	3											17
	C.	7	1			1	2	1										2	2											
17.	W.	9				3	2	1	1									1	1											15
	C.	6				4	2											1	1											
18.	W.	8	1			4	4											1	1											18
	C.	9				3	1											1	1											
19.	W.	10				4	1											2	1											16
	C.	5				3	1	1										1	1											
20.	W.	8				6	3											1	1											17
	C.	9				4	1											2	2											
21.	W.	11				5	3											1	2											17
	C.	4				1	2	1										2	1											
22.	W.	7				2	1											1	1											16
	C.	8				1	2											2	2											
23.	W.	7				2	1											1	1											14
	C.	6				1	2											1	1											
24.	W.	8				3	1											2												15
	C.	7				2	2											1	1											
25.	W.	9				8												4												
	C.	5				1	2											2	2											
26.	W.	5				2	1											1	1											9
	C.	4				3	3											2	2											
27.	W.	13				3	1											2	1											19
	C.	6				2	2											1	1											
28.	W.	8				2												4	1											15
	C.	6	1			2	2											1	1											
29.	W.	3				1	1											1	1											8
	C.	6	2			2	2											2	2											
30.	W.	14				1	3											1	2											20
	C.	5	1			3	2											3												
Total and mean.	W.	258	7	2	101	43	8	5	7	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	37	23	3	2	41	33	3	24	81	267				461
	C.	186	7	1	23	61	7	7	7	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	35	32	5	1	21	33	1	73	194					

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

APRIL, 1901.

[Barometer reduced to sea level. T indicates trace of precipitation.]

Meteorology.

Mean barometer (corrected).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S. a. m.	S. p. m.			
30.01	30	58	36	22	47	36	18	NW.	NW.	387	.....	1
30.01	71	48	40	8	44	38	34	N.	S.	130	0.16	2
29.23	94	46	38	8	42	41	40	W.	NW.	427	2.28	3
29.61	68	50	39	11	44	39	32	NW.	NW.	386	.01	4
29.79	64	61	39	22	50	43	37	NW.	E.	162	.....	5
29.48	84	52	47	5	50	47	44	E.	NW.	188	.27	6
29.66	68	56	46	10	51	45	40	NW.	NW.	458	.....	7
29.88	56	53	45	8	49	41	32	NW.	NW.	411	.....	8
29.94	56	51	42	9	46	40	31	NW.	NW.	503	T.	9
30.06	42	57	42	15	50	40	27	NW.	N.	444	.....	10
30.11	32	61	41	20	51	39	22	NW.	N.	325	.....	11
30.22	41	62	38	24	50	40	28	N.	SE.	144	.....	12
30.13	51	58	44	14	51	41	31	S.	SE.	171	.....	13
29.80	93	46	41	5	44	42	42	NE.	NE.	393	1.62	14
29.98	76	51	42	9	46	43	39	N.	N.	317	.34	15
30.06	52	66	40	26	53	46	36	NW.	N.	260	.01	16
30.13	56	66	37	29	52	47	32	NE.	E.	123	.....	17
30.11	92	51	42	9	46	44	44	E.	E.	171	.....	18
30.02	96	51	44	7	48	46	45	E.	NE.	249	.11	19
29.72	98	57	45	12	51	52	52	NE.	NE.	318	.61	20
29.61	88	57	44	13	50	47	45	E.	S.	234	.24	21
29.90	76	54	44	10	49	45	41	SE.	SE.	124	T.	22
30.02	79	57	45	12	51	46	43	S.	N.	80	.03	23
29.92	91	52	46	6	49	48	47	W.	W.	161	.61	24
29.96	82	62	52	10	57	53	50	NW.	N.	255	.02	25
30.13	63	68	51	17	60	52	46	N.	E.	177	T.	26
30.40	52	66	43	23	54	47	38	N.	E.	186	.....	27
30.45	39	74	37	37	56	47	34	N.	E.	143	.....	28
30.35	48	80	40	40	60	52	41	NE.	NE.	70	.....	29
30.09	50	87	45	42	66	55	46	SE.	E.	86	.....	30
29.96	66.5	58.6	42.5	16.1	50.6	44.7	37.9	NW.	NW.	249.4	6.34	

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

MAY, 1901.

Day of month.	Color.	Mortality.																										
		Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.			Deaths, by ages.					Diphtheria.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Pulchis pulmonalis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of the lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths, by color.	Total deaths.	
			Accidents and negli- gence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under; less those by violence.	Scarlet fever.																		
1.	W.	11				2	3	1				1		1							2			3	3	11	7	18
2.	C.	7				3	4	1																3	3	7	13	21
3.	W.	11	2			3	2														4			2	2	11	2	
4.	C.	8				2	2																	2	2	8	8	17
5.	W.	9				1	2	1													1				3	9	8	17
6.	C.	8				1	1	1													2				1	5	5	12
7.	W.	7	1			2	1														1				1	7	7	16
8.	C.	7				3	3	1													2				3	9	9	17
9.	W.	10	1			6	2					1		1		1	1				2				6	6	11	17
10.	C.	6				1	1														1				4	4	4	17
11.	W.	13				4	2														2				2	2	13	17
12.	C.	4				2	2																		3	9	9	17
13.	W.	8				1	1	2													1				3	8	8	17
14.	C.	8				1	1														1				3	9	9	17
15.	W.	9				3	1														3				2	9	9	14
16.	C.	4	1			1	1							1		2					1				1	5	5	16
17.	W.	8				2	1														1				2	7	7	15
18.	C.	6	1			1	1														1				1	6	6	16
19.	W.	9				2															1				1	7	7	15
20.	C.	5	1			1	1														1				3	6	6	15
21.	W.	7				5	1							1		1	1				1				1	7	7	9
22.	C.	4				1	1														1				3	3	3	12
23.	W.	7				2	2														1				1	4	4	10
24.	C.	6				1	1														1				2	2	2	16
25.	W.	9				6															2				3	9	9	8
26.	C.	6	1			2	1														1				2	2	2	15
27.	W.	7				2															1				1	1	1	9
28.	C.	8				1	3														2				3	3	3	15
29.	W.	3				3	2														2				1	6	6	9
30.	C.	6				2	2														2				1	4	4	12
31.	W.	5	1			1	1														1				1	6	6	13
32.	C.	8				2	1														1				2	2	2	12
33.	W.	6				1	6														1				1	5	5	13
34.	C.	2	1			1	1														1				1	3	3	10
35.	W.	10				1	4														2				1	10	10	14
36.	C.	6				3	2	1	1												1				3	6	6	12
37.	W.	7				4															1				1	2	2	11
38.	C.	4				2	1	1	1												2				4	4	7	14
39.	W.	7				2	2														1				3	7	7	14
40.	C.	8	1			3	2	1	1												2				3	3	3	14
41.	W.	5				2															2				1	5	5	10
42.	C.	3				2															2				3	7	7	10
43.	W.	7					3														1				1	9	9	14
44.	C.	8				4															2				1	2	5	14
Total and mean.	W.	216	7	2	2	80	37	10	5			4	1	3	1	31	12	3	5	1	31	68	227	24	68	227	24	115
	C.	179	9			29	53					1	1	2	1	49	14	3	5	1	13	18	18	8	64	188		

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

MAY, 1901.

Meteorology.												
Mean barometer.	Mean relative humidity.	Exposed thermometer temperature.				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S a. m.	S p. m.			
29.89	68	83	52	31	68	58	54	S.	SE.	164	.....	1
29.76	78	78	50	28	64	59	56	S.	S.	149	.....	2
29.91	44	70	53	17	62	53	42	NW.	NW.	354	0.01	3
29.08	40	72	48	24	60	49	37	N.	NW.	198	.....	4
29.86	34	82	48	34	65	52	38	NW.	NW.	195	.....	5
29.91	60	70	48	22	59	49	42	E.	SE.	188	.....	6
29.85	66	66	49	17	58	52	46	S.	SE.	145	.....	7
29.82	90	71	55	16	63	58	58	S.	E.	165	.11	8
29.85	88	72	57	15	64	60	58	E.	NE.	114	.53	9
29.80	94	64	57	7	60	59	58	NE.	NE.	135	.06	10
29.73	89	77	57	20	67	61	60	S.	S.	116	.01	11
29.80	57	75	55	20	65	56	48	NW.	SE.	182	.01	12
29.92	55	68	51	17	60	50	40	NW.	NW.	239	T.	13
30.10	52	73	42	31	58	52	44	NW.	SE.	125	.....	14
30.10	76	78	49	29	64	58	54	E.	E.	75	.....	15
30.11	72	77	52	25	64	61	56	NE.	S.	110	.....	16
29.95	62	77	58	19	68	58	52	SE.	SE.	193	.....	17
29.73	82	69	57	12	63	60	57	S.	S.	88	T.	18
29.80	80	63	55	8	59	54	52	NE.	NE.	198	T.	19
29.99	77	64	54	10	59	54	50	NE.	E.	137	T.	20
30.02	81	70	53	17	62	58	55	E.	E.	211	.....	21
29.85	93	72	57	15	64	64	64	E.	SW.	244	.13	22
29.91	82	81	56	25	68	65	63	NW.	S.	97	.....	23
29.86	88	84	57	27	70	69	68	S.	S.	151	.....	24
30.00	93	76	52	24	64	60	58	SE.	E.	198	.18	25
29.97	96	56	50	6	53	52	51	NE.	NE.	220	.03	26
29.64	94	62	51	11	56	56	54	N.	NW.	135	.44	27
29.58	92	74	57	17	66	62	61	NW.	SE.	56	.19	28
29.69	89	68	55	13	62	57	54	SW.	NW.	133	.24	29
29.87	74	72	50	22	61	57	53	NW.	S.	99	.....	30
29.75	92	70	54	16	62	56	56	NE.	NE.	112	.87	31
29.874	75.4	72.1	52.9	19.2	62.5	57.1	52.9	NW.	SSE.	158.9	2.81	...

TABLE X.—Daily mortality, classified by color, different diseases, violence, and ages, also

JUNE, 1901.

Day of month.	Color.	Mortality.																														
		Total deaths, less those by violence.	Deaths by violence.			Deaths, by ages.					Scarlet fever.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhoeal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Typho-malarial fever.	Malarial fevers.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Congestion of the lungs.	Pleurisy.	Diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of the circulatory organs.	Rheumatism.	Diseases of digestive organs.	All other diseases.	Total deaths, by color.	Total deaths.			
			Accidents and negligence.	Homicides.	Suicides.	60 years old and over, less those by violence.	Under 5 years old, less those by violence.	Under 8 days old, less those by violence.	1 day old and under, less those by violence.																							
1.	W.	9				2	1	1	1								2		1			2		1		4	1	2	1	12		
	C.	3					1	1																								
2.	W.	9				2						1					2		1			1		2		4	1	2	1	15		
	C.	6				1	2	1	1		1						1			1			2		2		3	2				
3.	W.	7					2										1						2		2		4	1	2	1	12	
	C.	4			1			1															2		1		3	2				
4.	W.	4					2	1									2		1				1		1		3	1			10	
	C.	6						3																								
5.	W.	5	2			3		1									1	1	1	1			2		1		4	1	2	1	14	
	C.	6				1	1																									
6.	W.	13	1			5	2	1		2		2					1	1	1	1			2		2		4	1	2	1	17	
	C.	4				2		1																								
7.	W.	6		1		2	2	1	1		1			1			2		3	3			2		2		4	1	2	1	13	
	C.	6				1	1	1			1												2		2		3	2				
8.	W.	8				2	2	4	1		1			1			1	1	1	1			3		2		5	2	2	1	13	
	C.	5				1	2																									
9.	W.	3				1					1			1			1		1	1			1		1		2	2	2	1	5	
	C.	2																														
10.	W.	7	2			1	2	1	1		1			2			2	1	2	2			2		2		3	2	2	1	17	
	C.	8				1	1	1						3			1		1	1							6	5	2			
11.	W.	6				2	2	1	1					2			2		2	2			2		2		5	6	5	1		
	C.	5				2	3							1			1		1	1							6	5	2			
12.	W.	10	1			4	1	1	1		1			1			1	1	3	3			2		2		11	4	4	2	23	
	C.	11	1			6	1	6						2					1	1			1		1		12	4	4	2		
13.	W.	7	2			1	1	1						2			2		2	2			1		1		9	9	9	1	19	
	C.	9		1		5		1						2			1		2	1			1		1		10	1	1	1		
14.	W.	3	1			2								2			1		1	1			2		2		6	6	6	1		
	C.	6				2	2							2			1		1	1			2		2		11	5	5	2		
15.	W.	10	1			3	3	5	2		1			3			1	1	2	2			2		2		11	9	9	6	20	
	C.	9				1	1	1						2									1		1		9	6	6	1		
16.	W.	6				2	2	4						2			1		1	1			2		2		10	6	6	1	15	
	C.	8	1			1	1	1	1		1			3			1	1	1	1			2		2		11	1	1	9		
17.	W.	4				1	1	2						2			1		1	1			1		1		10	7	7	1		
	C.	4				1	2	1																				10	1	1	1	
18.	W.	4				1	1	1						2			1		1	1			2		2		10	6	6	1	14	
	C.	4				1	2	1																				10	7	7	1	
19.	W.	10	1			2	2	3						1			3		1	1			2		2		10	7	7	1	17	
	C.	6				1	1	1						2									1		1		10	6	6	1		
20.	W.	10				1	1	2						1			3		1	1			3		2		10	7	7	1	20	
	C.	9				3	3	2						1			1		1	1			2		2		11	6	6	1		
21.	W.	11	1			2	2	3	4		2			1			2		2	2			2		2		11	6	6	1	21	
	C.	10				3	3							1			1		1	1			1		1		10	7	7	1		
22.	W.	2				1	1																									
	C.	5				1	4							2			1		1	1			1		1		11	6	6	1		
23.	W.	5	1			2	2							1			2		2	2			1		2		11	6	6	1	4	
	C.	8				1	3							2			1		1	1			1		2		12	8	8	2		
24.	W.	9				1	3							3			2		2	2			1		2		12	8	8	2	16	
	C.	6	1			1	3							1			2		2	2			1		2		13	7	7	1		
25.	W.	8				3	4							3			3		3	3			2		2		13	8	8	2	22	
	C.	15				3	7							1			3		3	3			2		2		15	6	6	1		
26.	W.	6				1	1							2			1		1	1			1		1		14	6	6	1	11	
	C.	5					3							1																		
27.	W.	9				2	2							2			1		3	3			3		2		14	6	6	1	23	
	C.	13	1			8								5			1	2	1	1			1		1		14	7	7	1		
28.	W.	9				2	5							1			3		2	2			2		2		15	7	7	1	16	
	C.	7				3	1	1						3			1		1	1			1		1		14	6	6	1		
29.	W.	14				1	6							2			2		5	5			5		2		17	9	9	4	18	
	C.	4				2								2			1		1	1			1		1		14	4	4	1		
30.	W.	9				4	2							2			2		2	2			2		2		17	9	9	4		
	C.	14				1	9	1	1		1			6	1		2	1	1	1			2		2		21	4	4	1	23	
Total and mean...	W.	218	12			62	58	10	9				4	19	4		1	29	7	1	3		40	18	2	20	70	230	230	230	457	
	C.	220	6		1	28	93	9	5				1	42	6		3	34	14	2	1		22	22	2	20	100	227	227			

daily meteorological conditions and variations, for the year ended June 30, 1901—Cont'd.

JUNE, 1901.

Meteorology.

Mean barometer (actual).	Mean relative humidity.	Temperature (exposed bulb).				Mean (wet bulb).	Mean dew-point.	Direction of wind.		Total movement of wind (miles).	Rainfall (inches).	Day of month.
		Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	Mean.			S. a. m.	S. p. m.			
29.80	92	73	52	21	62	59	58	E.	N.	85	0.08	1
29.83	77	78	53	25	66	62	59	N.	SW.	141	.01	2
29.90	66	78	55	23	66	60	56	NW.	S.	93	T.	3
29.98	70	80	55	25	68	62	58	NE.	NW.	88	.....	4
29.94	68	86	56	30	71	67	63	S.	S.	153	.....	5
30.00	72	88	68	20	78	70	66	S.	SW.	224	.....	6
29.86	80	73	59	14	66	67	66	S.	S.	170	.52	7
29.99	70	72	57	15	64	58	54	NW.	NW.	212	.....	8
29.91	65	71	51	20	64	55	50	N.	W.	132	.....	9
29.99	58	80	53	27	66	58	52	N.	SW.	86	.....	10
30.15	72	88	54	34	71	69	65	SW.	S.	104	.....	11
30.10	72	91	67	24	79	74	70	S.	S.	77	.....	12
30.10	8	89	62	27	76	72	70	NE.	NE.	119	1.37	13
30.05	94	80	68	12	74	70	69	W.	S.	93	.20	14
29.95	97	79	59	20	69	68	68	NE.	NE.	179	1.43	15
30.04	100	61	56	5	58	58	58	NE.	NE.	196	.56	16
29.00	80	75	55	20	65	61	59	NE.	SE.	121	.11	17
29.95	74	78	57	21	68	62	58	E.	SE.	109	.....	18
29.95	74	80	56	24	68	64	62	S.	SE.	105	.....	19
29.93	76	81	62	19	72	63	60	SE.	SE.	168	T.	20
29.94	80	86	67	19	76	72	70	S.	S.	119	.....	21
29.90	9	88	69	19	78	70	68	S.	W.	113	.38	22
29.86	70	86	68	18	77	70	66	W.	W.	159	.....	23
29.95	68	88	69	19	78	71	67	NW.	NW.	174	.....	24
29.96	63	90	66	24	78	71	66	NW.	SE.	83	.....	25
29.94	67	89	72	17	80	72	68	SE.	S.	109	.....	26
29.99	77	90	70	20	80	71	66	S.	W.	137	.....	27
29.97	68	90	72	18	81	72	68	SW.	SW.	125	.....	28
29.89	70	94	73	21	84	72	66	S.	SW.	129	T.	29
29.95	69	98	72	26	85	77	74	S.	SW.	87	.....	30
30.002	75.2	82.8	61.9	20.9	72.3	66.6	63.3	S.	S.	129.7	4.66	

TABLE XI.—Showing deaths, arranged according to age, sex, and color, with percentages, for twenty-five years ended June 30, 1901.

WHITE MALES.

Years.	Total deaths.	5 years and over.		20 years and over.		40 years and over.	
		Number of deaths.	Percentage to total deaths.	Number of deaths.	Percentage to total deaths.	Number of deaths.	Percentage to total deaths.
1877.....	1,148	725	63.15	633	55.14	432	37.63
1878.....	1,125	683	60.71	568	50.49	380	33.78
1879.....	1,130	689	60.97	562	49.73	381	33.98
1880.....	1,097	711	64.18	641	58.43	459	41.84
1881.....	1,179	791	67.10	709	60.14	509	43.17
1882.....	1,254	851	68.10	751	59.88	541	43.14
1883.....	1,196	820	68.53	709	59.28	533	44.57
1884.....	1,322	885	66.94	764	57.79	572	43.12
1885.....	1,375	957	69.67	841	61.16	601	43.71
1886.....	1,312	949	72.33	841	64.10	610	46.49
1887.....	1,343	940	69.84	845	62.91	596	44.38
1888.....	1,456	978	67.14	875	60.06	651	44.78
1889.....	1,458	969	66.46	873	60	618	41.14
1890.....	1,631	1,155	70.81	1,038	63.64	742	45.49
1891.....	1,697	1,201	70.77	1,092	64.35	830	48.91
1892.....	1,847	1,302	70.50	1,175	63.56	866	46.99
1893.....	2,020	1,442	71.38	1,320	65.79	997	49.35
1894.....	1,845	1,260	69.12	1,132	62.37	854	47.05
1895.....	1,745	1,271	74.11	1,161	67.69	861	50.20
1896.....	1,810	1,270	70.17	1,170	64.64	879	48.56
1897.....	1,773	1,330	75.01	1,224	69.04	922	52
1898.....	1,566	1,154	73.30	1,067	69	782	50
1899.....	1,846	1,417	76.76	1,301	70.47	960	52
1900.....	1,791	1,348	75.25	1,226	67.90	923	51.54
1901.....	1,910	1,466	76.75	1,386	72.56	1,037	54.29
Total deaths and percentage thereto	37,816	26,527	70.14	23,913	63.23	17,659	46.69

WHITE FEMALES.

1877.....	1,039	621	59.77	522	50.24	339	32.63
1878.....	1,041	653	62.73	541	51.97	354	32.61
1879.....	1,066	647	60.69	535	50.19	334	31.33
1880.....	988	592	59.92	529	53.54	351	35.53
1881.....	1,026	716	69.78	611	59.55	404	39.38
1882.....	1,099	731	66.52	631	57.42	410	37.31
1883.....	1,075	728	67.78	632	58.85	439	40.88
1884.....	1,254	801	63.88	687	54.78	465	37.08
1885.....	1,235	832	67.37	705	57.08	489	39.50
1886.....	1,130	803	71.06	702	62.12	458	40.53
1887.....	1,141	800	70.20	697	61.08	488	42.77
1888.....	1,322	898	67.92	791	59.83	530	40.09
1889.....	1,255	845	67.33	733	58.40	511	40.71
1890.....	1,303	883	67.76	781	59.94	525	40.29
1891.....	1,409	1,011	71.75	897	63.66	607	43.08
1892.....	1,595	1,134	71.10	990	62.07	686	43.01
1893.....	1,657	1,148	69.28	1,016	61.31	734	44.29
1894.....	1,514	1,070	70.67	943	62.28	703	46.43
1895.....	1,399	1,024	73.20	899	64.26	648	46.31
1896.....	1,492	1,065	71.38	951	63.74	706	47.32
1897.....	1,443	1,060	73.46	969	67.15	711	49.28
1898.....	1,407	1,056	75.05	983	70	693	49.25
1899.....	1,526	1,159	75.95	1,029	67.56	764	50.06
1900.....	1,534	1,182	77.01	1,074	70.01	801	52.21
1901.....	1,521	1,187	78.04	1,092	71.79	802	52.72
Total deaths and percentage thereto	32,569	22,696	69.68	19,941	61.22	13,929	42.76
Total whites and percentage thereto	70,385	49,223	69.93	43,854	62.30	31,588	44.87

TABLE XI.—*Showing deaths, arranged according to age, sex, and color, with percentages, for twenty-five years ended June 30, 1901—Continued.*

COLORED MALES.

Years.	Total deaths.	5 years and over.		20 years and over.		40 years and over.	
		Number of deaths.	Percentage to total deaths.	Number of deaths.	Percentage to total deaths.	Number of deaths.	Percentage to total deaths.
1877.....	988	417	42.20	337	34.11	206	20.85
1878.....	1,007	394	39.13	311	30.88	197	19.56
1879.....	1,051	430	40.91	348	33.11	209	19.89
1880.....	1,025	407	39.71	325	31.71	186	18.15
1881.....	921	424	46.04	347	37.68	210	22.80
1882.....	1,062	500	47.08	402	37.85	245	23.07
1883.....	1,004	504	50.20	397	39.54	253	25.20
1884.....	1,081	481	44.50	381	35.24	242	22.39
1885.....	1,210	587	48.51	476	39.34	300	24.70
1886.....	1,077	574	53.29	458	42.52	297	27.57
1887.....	1,079	536	49.67	427	39.60	270	25.02
1888.....	1,049	536	51.09	440	41.94	301	28.69
1889.....	1,180	583	49.41	475	40.25	289	24.50
1890.....	1,292	682	52.79	532	41.17	352	27.24
1891.....	1,295	696	53.75	557	43.01	352	27.18
1892.....	1,369	740	54	600	44.82	282	27.90
1893.....	1,391	744	53.49	606	43.56	383	27.54
1894.....	1,252	714	52.81	587	43.42	357	26.40
1895.....	1,188	690	58.08	528	44.44	359	30.22
1896.....	1,290	682	52.87	574	44.50	360	27.91
1897.....	1,211	717	59.20	599	49.46	384	31.71
1898.....	1,209	676	57.57	561	46.40	343	28.37
1899.....	1,358	781	57.50	642	47.27	379	27.90
1900.....	1,265	740	58.50	632	50	371	29.33
1901.....	1,296	769	59.33	668	51.54	406	31.32
Total deaths and percent- age thereto.....	29,250	15,004	51.29	12,300	42.05	7,633	26.09

COLORED FEMALES.

1877.....	1,033	518	55.45	396	38.33	221	21.30
1878.....	1,058	504	47.64	374	35.35	208	19.66
1879.....	1,062	523	49.25	424	39.92	230	21.06
1880.....	1,096	537	49	434	39.60	237	21.62
1881.....	1,010	525	51.91	448	44.36	231	22.87
1882.....	1,156	613	53.03	490	42.39	282	24.30
1883.....	1,012	540	53.36	422	41.70	243	22.01
1884.....	1,157	607	52.46	466	40.28	261	22.56
1885.....	1,178	664	56.37	510	43.29	319	27.80
1886.....	1,155	652	56.45	516	44.67	297	25.71
1887.....	1,102	598	54.26	459	41.65	284	25.77
1888.....	1,203	686	56.60	547	41.10	303	25
1889.....	1,259	666	52.90	509	40.43	293	23.27
1890.....	1,338	776	57.10	594	44.39	341	25.48
1891.....	1,319	746	56.55	609	46.17	368	27.89
1892.....	1,287	737	57.29	590	45.84	357	27.74
1893.....	1,384	750	54.84	598	43.21	371	26.80
1894.....	1,358	773	56.92	592	43.59	357	26.28
1895.....	1,263	815	64.53	649	51.38	412	28.43
1896.....	1,312	787	59.98	633	48.25	391	29.80
1897.....	1,310	794	60.61	650	49.62	372	28.47
1898.....	1,233	756	61.31	612	50	384	31.14
1899.....	1,296	858	66.20	678	52.31	407	31.48
1900.....	1,363	840	61.63	680	50	433	31.76
1901.....	1,360	922	67.79	783	57.57	489	35.95
Total deaths and percent- age thereto.....	30,314	17,296	57.05	13,663	45.07	8,091	26.69
Total colored.....	59,564	32,300	46.37	25,963	37.27	15,724	22.57
Grand total and percent- age thereto.....	129,949	81,523	58.25	69,817	49.88	47,312	33.80

TABLE XII.—Deaths and average ages in twenty-one years, from July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1901, inclusive.

WHITE.

Years.	All ages.			5 years and over.			20 years and over.			40 years and over.		
	Total deaths.	Average.			Total deaths.	Average.			Total deaths.	Average.		
		y.	m.	d.		y.	m.	d.		y.	m.	d.
1881.....	2,205	32	0	1	1,507	46	3	0	1,320	51	3	8
1882.....	2,353	32	1	6	1,585	46	7	5	1,382	51	7	23
1883.....	2,270	32	4	22	1,548	45	9	2	1,341	51	10	20
1884.....	2,576	31	1	28	1,686	46	8	13	1,451	52	5	15
1885.....	2,610	32	3	4	1,789	46	2	17	1,546	51	3	17
1886.....	2,442	34	6	19	1,752	46	10	22	1,543	51	8	20
1887.....	2,484	34	1	17	1,740	47	7	15	1,542	52	3	6
1888.....	2,778	33	2	28	1,876	48	0	28	1,666	52	10	12
1889.....	2,713	32	8	6	1,814	47	11	2	1,606	52	6	5
1890.....	2,934	33	8	0	2,038	47	3	9	1,819	51	11	29
1891.....	3,106	34	7	25	2,212	48	4	11	1,989	52	8	5
1892.....	3,442	34	6	7	2,436	48	2	16	2,165	52	10	1
1893.....	3,677	34	1	19	2,590	49	2	9	2,345	52	10	2
1894.....	3,329	35	9	26	2,330	50	0	7	2,075	51	10	17
1895.....	3,114	36	9	22	2,295	49	10	16	2,060	53	9	1
1896.....	3,302	35	7	23	2,335	50	4	2	2,121	54	7	17
1897.....	3,216	38	3	26	2,370	51	3	28	2,193	54	5	22
1898.....	2,973	38	5	26	2,210	50	10	25	2,050	52	7	21
1899.....	3,372	39	0	15	2,576	51	1	25	2,317	54	8	15
1900.....	3,325	39	2	11	2,530	51	2	28	2,300	55	2	0
1901.....	3,431	40	4	29	2,653	52	3	5	2,478	54	10	13
Total and mean.....	61,652	35	0	4	43,822	48	8	3	40,309	52	10	15

COLORED.

		y.	m.	d.		y.	m.	d.		y.	m.	d.		y.	m.	d.
1881.....	1,931	20	11	6	949	41	9	13	795	47	8	10	441	63	1	4
1882.....	2,218	21	5	23	1,113	41	0	3	892	48	5	16	527	61	11	16
1883.....	2,016	21	9	17	1,044	40	8	23	821	48	10	7	496	61	2	27
1884.....	2,238	19	11	13	1,088	40	5	23	847	49	1	3	507	61	2	3
1885.....	2,388	22	7	29	1,249	40	6	18	986	50	0	22	618	62	11	2
1886.....	2,232	22	11	17	1,226	41	4	4	974	47	6	20	594	62	0	14
1887.....	2,181	22	0	7	1,134	41	3	22	886	49	4	16	554	59	6	23
1888.....	2,262	22	11	3	1,222	41	9	22	987	48	8	2	604	60	8	13
1889.....	2,439	21	11	24	1,240	40	11	8	984	47	6	13	582	60	3	22
1890.....	2,630	22	10	6	1,458	40	1	20	1,126	47	3	2	693	59	5	10
1891.....	2,614	22	9	29	1,442	40	6	17	1,166	47	6	1	720	58	11	27
1892.....	2,656	23	4	23	1,477	40	9	2	1,190	48	0	28	739	58	11	6
1893.....	2,775	23	8	18	1,503	41	3	5	1,204	48	4	28	754	60	3	2
1894.....	2,710	22	11	9	1,487	39	9	16	1,179	46	10	16	714	59	5	1
1895.....	2,451	25	8	27	1,505	41	5	3	1,177	47	10	15	771	59	7	12
1896.....	2,602	24	4	21	1,469	41	11	1	1,207	47	11	11	751	59	8	7
1897.....	2,521	24	11	18	1,511	41	4	12	1,249	47	2	12	756	58	9	7
1898.....	2,442	25	0	22	1,432	41	2	29	1,173	47	7	10	727	58	6	22
1899.....	2,654	25	5	8	1,639	40	0	13	1,317	47	0	13	783	59	9	19
1900.....	2,628	25	3	26	1,580	41	5	18	1,312	47	5	28	804	59	3	25
1901.....	2,656	27	7	15	1,691	42	4	24	1,451	47	3	6	895	58	9	16
Total and mean.....	51,238	23	4	17	28,459	41	0	22	21,472	47	11	27	14,030	60	2	18
Aggregate.....	112,890	29	2	10	72,281	44	10	12	61,781	50	5	6	42,526	61	3	1

TABLE XIII.—Statement showing number of deaths from typhoid fever, by months, from July 1, 1879, to June 30, 1901.

Fiscal year—	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1879-80.....	10	16	9	12	7	3
1880-81.....	8	9	5	11	4	7
1881-82.....	6	17	17	28	14	6
1882-83.....	11	16	7	17	6	2
1883-84.....	12	8	10	5	6	9
1884-85.....	7	13	21	26	13	19
1885-86.....	19	16	14	19	9	13
1886-87.....	15	19	15	13	12	16
1887-88.....	18	32	22	20	18	15
1888-89.....	12	23	27	34	19	7
1889-90.....	23	18	29	15	18	29
1890-91.....	33	26	29	30	21	17
1891-92.....	6	22	21	36	26	12
1892-93.....	19	21	31	22	25	18
1893-94.....	21	24	28	23	23	21
1894-95.....	33	30	26	30	24	16
1895-96.....	12	27	56	55	24	20
1896-97.....	8	15	25	25	18	16
1897-98.....	10	16	18	10	9	18
1898-99.....	24	22	22	28	21	16
1899-1900.....	10	39	30	28	29	26
1900-1901.....	20	41	29	24	27	16
Monthly total and general average for 22 years.	337	470	491	511	373	322

Fiscal year—	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total deaths from typhoid fever.	Popula- tion.	Rate per 10,000 of popula- tion.
1879-80.....	6	2	5	2	6	6	84	177,638	4.73
1880-81.....	5	3	2	5	4	4	67	183,000	3.66
1881-82.....	7	8	6	5	5	1	120	188,653	3.36
1882-83.....	5	6	8	4	5	5	92	191,980	4.80
1883-84.....	3	4	5	5	3	6	76	196,490	3.86
1884-85.....	6	2	4	1	1	11	124	201,114	6.11
1885-86.....	7	5	10	7	6	3	128	205,820	5.93
1886-87.....	4	6	6	4	2	4	116	210,600	5.53
1887-88.....	8	7	8	7	3	10	168	215,630	7.80
1888-89.....	14	7	9	5	6	7	170	222,830	7.63
1889-90.....	9	6	19	11	10	21	208	232,460	8.95
1890-91.....	12	6	12	9	5	8	208	242,520	8.55
1891-92.....	13	13	8	7	8	11	183	253,010	7.20
1892-93.....	6	7	6	11	11	10	187	260,800	7.17
1893-94.....	10	5	5	6	5	20	191	265,600	7.20
1894-95.....	3	8	2	1	6	8	187	270,514	7.17
1895-96.....	9	8	3	3	4	7	228	274,160	8.27
1896-97.....	13	4	4	4	6	9	147	276,963	5.31
1897-98.....	8	4	2	9	6	20	130	278,001	4.63
1898-99.....	10	4	7	6	3	6	169	278,289	5.88
1899-1900.....	17	6	8	10	6	12	221	278,577	7.93
1900-1901.....	7	2	7	2	4	10	189	278,880	6.77
Total.....	182	123	146	124	115	199	3,393	5,183,529	6.54

TABLE XIV.—STILLBIRTHS—Cause, legitimacy, period of uterogestation, and by whom reported, for the year ended June 30, 1901.

	White.		Colored.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Legitimacy:					
Legitimate	100	70	82	74	326
Illegitimate	16	9	73	100	198
Total	116	79	155	174	524
Period of uterogestation:					
Four months and under	7	6	13	40	66
Fifth month	11	8	19	14	52
Sixth month	8	5	14	17	44
Seventh month	13	9	21	27	70
Eighth month	13	12	31	26	82
Ninth month	62	36	57	50	205
Tenth month	2	3			5
Total	116	79	155	174	524
By whom reported:					
Physicians	108	71	108	88	375
Coroner	8	8	47	86	149
Total	116	79	155	174	524
Causes:					
Accident to mother	1	4	3	3	11
After death of mother	1	1			2
Asphyxiation	7	3	1		11
Atelectasis pulmonum	2				2
Cardiac valvular disease	1				1
Cord—					
Apoplexy of	1				1
Disease of				1	1
Pressure on	5	3	2	3	13
Prolapsus	2	2	1	2	7
Strangulation of	2	1			3
Too short		1			1
Dystocia	9	6	5	2	22
Fall	1				1
Hemorrhage of placenta		1	1		2
Hemorrhage of uterus	3	4			7
Hydramnion	1				1
Ill health of mother	5	3		2	10
Instrumental delivery	1		2		3
Malformation of fetus	3	2			5
Malnutrition		1			1
Maceration in utero			1		1
Neglect at birth	1				1
Overexertion of mother		3	8	3	14
Placental degeneration	1	1		1	3
Placenta previa	3	2	2		7
Presentations—					
Arm	1				1
Breech	6	2	1	2	11
Face		2			2
Foot			1		1
Transverse			1		1
Premature birth	2		4	2	8
Retroverted uterus		1			1
Shock from fright			1		1
Syphilis			2	2	4
Twin pregnancy	1				1
Uremic convulsions of mother	6	2	3	1	12
Unknown	50	34	114	150	348
Total	116	79	155	174	524

TABLE XV.—BIRTHS (REPORTED).—*Statement by months and quarters for the year ended June 30, 1901.*

Months and quarters.	Total.	White.		Colored.		Twins.		Triplet.	Illegitimate.		Attended by physicians.		Attended by midwives.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.		White.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
1900.															
July.....	439	158	145	66	70	8	.....	.....	9	30	236	61	67	75
August.....	432	137	136	90	69	2	.....	.....	5	35	210	87	63	72
September.....	378	120	112	76	70	2	12	.....	6	43	172	77	60	69
Total first quarter.....	1,249	415	393	232	209	12	2	.....	20	108	618	225	190	216
October.....	389	131	104	77	77	4	4	.....	9	43	162	85	73	69
November.....	396	136	113	67	80	16	6	.....	3	31	182	57	67	90
December.....	363	98	105	85	75	4	.....	.....	3	52	142	72	61	88
Total second quarter.....	1,148	365	322	229	232	24	10	.....	15	126	486	214	201	247
1901.															
January.....	369	92	98	87	92	8	4	3	5	47	132	82	58	97	
February.....	362	111	110	73	68	2	8	.....	6	30	168	60	53	81
March.....	376	129	117	68	62	2	4	.....	8	39	181	65	65	65
Total third quarter.....	1,107	332	325	228	222	12	16	3	19	116	481	207	176	243	
April.....	333	105	89	70	69	2	6	.....	8	29	154	56	40	83
May.....	332	104	99	63	66	4	6	.....	6	33	157	68	46	61
June.....	362	124	107	68	63	6	10	.....	9	36	198	68	33	63
Total fourth quarter.....	1,027	333	295	201	198	12	22	.....	23	98	509	192	119	207
Total by sex and color.....	4,531	1,445	1,335	890	861	60	50	.....	77	448	2,094	838	686	913
Total by color.....	.....	2,780		1,751		60	50	3	77	448	2,932		1,599	
Total for the year.....	.....	4,531				110		3	525		4,531			

TABLE XVI.—BIRTHS.—*Number of births (reported) in different hospitals during the year ended June 30, 1901.*

Month.	Color.	Sex.	Columbia Hospi- tal.	Freedmen's Hos- pital.	Washington Asy- lum Hospital.	Garfield Memorial Hospital.	National Homeo- pathic Hospital.	Sibley Hospital.	Casualty Hospi- tal.	Providence Hos- pital.	Georgetown Uni- versity Hospital.	St. Ann's Asylum.
1900.												
July	White	Male	6	1	1		2	4				
		Female	7									
	Colored	Male	6	4					1			
		Female	5	1	2		4					
August	White	Male	7			3	2	1				
		Female	3		1		1	1				
	Colored	Male	12	12	1	1	2					
		Female	4	8	1		2					
September	White	Male	1				1	1				
		Female	3			2	1			1		
	Colored	Male	6	7			2				1	
		Female	9	7	1	1	4	2				
October	White	Male	5		1	2	3	2				
		Female	2		1							
	Colored	Male	9	7	1							
		Female	8	9	2		3					
November	White	Male	5	1		1	1	2			1	
		Female	3									
	Colored	Male	2	6		1						
		Female	14	4	3							
December	White	Male	2		1	1	1					2
		Female	2			1	1	1				
	Colored	Male	5	9	1	1						
		Female	8	9		1	2	1				
1901.												
January	White	Male	1			2						
		Female	5	2		1	1					
	Colored	Male	6	9	1		1					
		Female	11	13	1	1	5					
February	White	Male	5			1		1				
		Female	3		1			1				
	Colored	Male	8	4	1		1					
		Female	7	7	1							
March	White	Male	2			2		1				1
		Female	8					2				
	Colored	Male	8	7	1	2						
		Female	6	9		1						
April	White	Male	1		1		1	1				1
		Female	5					2				1
	Colored	Male	8	6								
		Female	4	5	1	1						
May	White	Male	6		2	2	1	3				2
		Female	4			2						
	Colored	Male	9	7	2	3						
		Female	6	6	1	1		2				
June	White	Male	6			1						
		Female	3			1	1					
	Colored	Male	13	6			1					
		Female	8	5	1							

RECAPITULATION.

	Total.	White.	Colored.	Male.	Female.
Columbia Hospital	277	95	182	139	138
Freedmen's Hospital	171	4	167	86	85
Washington Asylum Hospital	31	9	22	14	17
Garfield Memorial Hospital	36	22	14	23	13
National Homeopathic Hospital	45	18	27	19	26
Sibley Hospital	26	23	3	16	10
Casualty Hospital	1		1	1	
Providence Hospital	1	1			1
Georgetown University Hospital	1	1		1	
St. Ann's Asylum	7	7		4	3
Total	596	180	416	303	293

TABLE XVII.—MARRIAGES (REPORTED).—*Number of brides and grooms, year ended June 30, 1901.*

Number of marriages of grooms.	Number of marriages of brides.				
	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.	Total.
White:					
First marriage.....	1,060	57			1,117
Second marriage.....	97	50	2		149
Third marriage.....	4	3	1		8
Fourth marriage.....					
Total.....	1,161	110	3		1,274
Colored:					
First marriage.....	488	30			518
Second marriage.....	52	26	2		80
Third marriage.....	4	1			5
Fourth marriage.....					
Total.....	544	57	2		603
Grand total.....	1,705	167	5		1,877

TABLE XVIII.—MARRIAGES (REPORTED).—*Nationality of brides and grooms of white race, year ended June 30, 1901.*

Birthplace of grooms.	Birthplace of brides.												Total.	
	United States.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Canada.	Italy.	France.	Russia.	Germany.	Brazil.	Denmark.	Sweden.		Switzerland.
United States.....	1,186	8	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	2	1,208
England.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	15
Ireland.....	11	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Scotland.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cuba.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
France.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russia.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Switzerland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Germany.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	14
Brazil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	1,230	12	11	1	3	2	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	1,274

TABLE XIX.—MARRIAGES (REPORTED).—*Ages of brides and grooms of white race for year ended June 30, 1901.*

Ages of grooms.	Ages of brides.							Total.
	Under 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	
Under 20 years.....	3		1					4
20 to 25 years.....	137	249	37	5				428
25 to 30 years.....	62	192	148	20				422
30 to 40 years.....	14	93	108	67	3			285
40 to 50 years.....	4	14	15	45	13	1		92
50 to 60 years.....		2	1	16	10	2		31
60 to 70 years.....				2	4	2	1	9
70 to 80 years.....					1		1	2
80 to 90 years.....			1					1
Total.....	220	550	311	155	31	5	2	1,274

Ages of grooms.	Ages of brides.							Total.
	Under 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	
Under 20 years.....	3			2				5
20 to 25 years.....	57	164	18	2				251
25 to 30 years.....	20	95	49	6				160
30 to 35 years.....	8	34	39	34	2	1		118
40 to 50 years.....	1	5	10	22	8			46
50 to 60 years.....	1	1	1	9	6	2		20
60 to 70 years.....				1	2	1	1	5
Total.....	90	299	117	74	18	4	1	693

Years.	July.					August.					September.				
	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.
	Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.	
1876.	298	32.79	269	57.62	42.24	209	27.88	188	43.39	29.44	172	19.34	177	41.74	26.57
1877.	224	24.07	252	46.15	34.59	206	22.25	208	46.42	30.11	164	17.97	154	34.95	23.78
1878.	222	23.12	251	50.00	33.14	201	20.94	224	47.93	29.77	156	16.96	147	32.10	21.50
1879.	250	25.49	242	45.47	33.40	182	18.47	179	36.33	24.56	154	16.04	171	35.92	22.62
1880.	192	19.15	179	49.08	24.53	154	15.23	171	33.55	21.37	197	19.99	168	33.94	21.66
1881.	236	22.77	245	29.44	30.77	208	20.07	226	42.90	27.76	201	19.84	202	39.12	26.35
1882.	330	21.70	214	36.01	27.63	165	15.54	176	32.65	21.17	141	13.57	163	30.36	18.23
1883.	230	28.15	210	30.88	31.39	188	18.41	201	36.02	24.57	168	15.76	168	30.10	20.68
1884.	223	20.44	202	36.19	25.50	245	22.40	199	34.46	26.64	236	21.67	190	32.90	25.56
1885.	232	28.50	272	47.30	34.82	210	18.53	183	32.69	22.13	194	17.12	169	29.39	21.41
1886.	218	18.64	222	38.06	25.14	220	18.86	308	34.80	24.17	217	17.12	192	32.91	25.09
1887.	310	28.13	235	37.00	29.07	224	17.92	188	30.08	21.98	233	18.64	200	32.50	23.10
1888.	272	19.20	243	36.45	24.75	274	18.63	279	41.85	26.06	214	15.10	210	31.00	20.23
1889.	277	19.25	265	38.25	35.33	274	19.34	232	34.80	24.28	210	14.82	202	30.30	19.77
1890.	252	17.79	237	35.55	23.47	220	15.53	203	30.42	20.30	248	17.51	195	29.25	21.50
1891.	290	19.88	260	36.70	25.38	281	19.27	227	32.05	23.45	249	17.06	228	32.19	22.02
1892.	472	29.09	363	48.40	35.16	307	18.90	222	29.60	22.22	296	18.22	230	30.66	22.14
1893.	289	18.00	320	42.66	25.64	279	17.17	233	31.07	21.56	252	15.51	218	29.07	19.80
1894.	302	19.75	283	37.90	25.95	235	15.36	199	26.21	18.51	273	17.80	180	24.82	20.00
1895.	303	18.94	268	36.22	24.40	297	18.56	259	35.00	23.76	242	15.13	217	29.82	19.62
1896.	334	20.08	344	46.48	28.92	334	20.08	231	31.21	24.12	204	12.07	206	27.34	17.50
1897.	259	16.20	261	35.28	22.32	207	12.96	228	30.84	18.60	260	16.32	195	26.40	19.14
1898.	333	20.16	275	36.96	25.44	255	15.36	214	28.92	19.56	243	14.64	239	32.16	20.46
1899.	300	18.79	239	32.89	19.35	246	15.41								

TABLE XXI.—Deaths and death rates for the last twenty-five fiscal years—Continued.

Years.	October.					November.					December.				
	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.
	Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.			
1876.....	164	18.44	167	39.40	25.20	135	15.19	119	28.08	19.34	165	18.55	133	31.38	22.69
1877.....	181	19.83	152	34.59	24.61	155	16.99	129	29.28	20.99	157	17.20	145	32.91	22.32
1878.....	185	19.76	146	31.88	23.74	155	16.56	141	30.79	21.23	169	18.05	152	33.19	23.02
1879.....	129	13.43	127	28.68	17.82	147	15.31	130	27.31	19.28	162	16.87	151	31.72	24.79
1880.....	188	19.08	176	35.55	24.59	162	16.44	134	27.07	20.00	211	21.41	129	26.65	22.97
1881.....	234	23.10	179	34.67	27.00	211	20.83	169	32.73	23.76	173	17.08	145	28.08	20.79
1882.....	180	17.32	176	32.70	22.50	162	15.59	154	28.69	20.05	183	17.61	137	25.32	20.20
1883.....	161	14.16	133	23.83	17.48	182	17.07	175	31.34	21.98	254	23.82	213	37.84	28.69
1884.....	193	17.72	175	30.30	22.08	204	18.73	148	25.63	21.12	188	17.26	177	30.65	21.90
1885.....	159	14.03	166	28.87	19.02	158	14.68	169	29.39	19.14	195	17.21	161	28.00	20.35
1886.....	221	18.94	188	32.23	23.37	194	16.63	166	28.40	20.57	192	16.43	154	26.34	19.77
1887.....	217	17.36	141	22.56	18.76	175	14.00	168	26.81	18.29	212	17.96	149	23.84	19.25
1888.....	227	16.02	201	30.15	20.54	189	13.34	148	22.20	16.17	208	14.68	142	21.30	17.98
1889.....	210	16.94	164	24.60	19.39	194	13.69	173	25.95	17.61	215	15.17	207	31.05	20.25
1890.....	240	16.94	187	28.05	20.49	216	15.25	164	24.60	18.27	249	17.58	202	30.30	21.64
1891.....	296	20.30	199	28.10	22.84	265	18.17	184	26.00	20.70	301	20.64	216	30.50	23.86
1892.....	283	17.38	224	29.87	21.34	242	15.00	182	24.27	21.36	278	17.10	215	28.66	20.76
1893.....	278	17.11	184	24.53	19.45	230	14.15	178	23.73	17.18	338	20.61	185	24.66	21.90
1894.....	246	16.04	236	32.55	21.38	231	15.06	178	24.55	18.14	260	17.00	196	27.04	20.23
1895.....	357	22.41	206	27.84	24.05	259	16.19	190	25.79	19.19	261	16.31	168	22.70	18.53
1896.....	284	17.05	192	25.94	20.40	236	14.70	163	22.92	16.88	265	16.50	162	21.90	18.24
1897.....	222	13.92	178	24.12	17.16	258	16.32	183	21.96	18.96	243	15.24	210	28.44	19.32
1898.....	277	16.68	220	29.64	20.76	293	17.76	187	25.20	20.04	343	20.76	225	30.36	23.76
1899.....	269	16.85	212	29.18	17.26	246	15.41	176	24.22	15.15	286	17.91	207	28.49	17.70
1900.....	257	16.10	195	26.83	19.46	255	15.97	183	25.18	18.85	302	18.92	199	27.38	21.57
Total	5,688	.....	4,524	.....	.....	5,154	.....	4,091	.....	.....	5,807	.....	4,380	.....	.....

Years.	January.					February.					March.				
	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.
	Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.			
1877.....	182	19.94	147	33.36	24.31	172	20.47	175	43.14	27.86	199	21.81	168	36.24	27.12
1878.....	178	19.01	165	36.03	24.60	158	18.34	128	39.35	22.28	198	21.15	148	32.31	24.82
1879.....	212	22.97	162	34.03	26.04	161	18.21	174	39.70	25.33	180	18.74	197	41.38	26.24
1880.....	168	17.65	156	31.51	21.89	193	20.43	181	38.45	20.57	155	15.73	198	40.00	23.85
1881.....	202	19.98	138	26.81	22.29	176	18.91	186	39.25	25.73	187	18.50	185	35.95	24.39
1882.....	168	16.20	165	30.84	21.18	171	17.91	196	39.79	25.36	218	21.02	170	31.77	24.68
1883.....	182	17.29	158	28.87	21.25	170	17.54	158	31.59	22.27	236	22.42	196	35.81	27.00
1884.....	252	23.14	201	34.81	27.18	202	19.51	200	36.42	25.37	233	21.39	181	31.34	24.34
1885.....	196	18.00	182	31.52	22.68	232	23.13	218	40.06	29.00	253	23.23	214	37.05	28.02
1886.....	225	19.85	153	26.61	22.13	196	18.79	203	38.35	25.37	246	21.71	192	33.39	25.64
1887.....	210	16.80	159	25.44	19.68	165	13.20	145	23.20	20.42	213	17.04	170	27.20	20.42
1888.....	221	15.80	187	28.65	19.58	251	17.72	182	27.30	20.00	292	20.60	236	35.40	25.34
1889.....	222	15.67	208	31.20	20.64	206	14.54	177	25.30	18.38	260	18.35	210	31.50	22.56
1890.....	311	22.00	287	43.00	28.75	210	14.82	184	27.60	18.91	260	18.35	225	33.75	23.28
1891.....	220	15.08	194	27.39	19.10	235	16.11	179	25.27	23.72	306	20.98	286	40.40	27.62
1892.....	378	25.92	265	37.40	30.14	267	18.31	237	33.44	29.68	283	19.37	208	29.36	22.66
1893.....	301	18.71	231	30.80	22.56	245	15.08	216	28.80	19.44	353	21.72	238	31.62	24.84
1894.....	281	17.30	190	25.33	19.83	237	14.60	205	27.33	18.61	290	18.99	244	32.53	22.48
1895.....	270	17.60	178	24.55	19.87	275	18.00	200	27.60	21.07	291	19.00	224	30.89	22.84
1896.....	282	17.62	226	30.54	21.71	289	18.06	204	27.57	21.07	292	13.09	236	31.89	22.56
1897.....	291	18.20	201	27.16	21.00	312	19.50	216	29.17	22.56	280	17.50	218	30.00	21.24
1898.....	253	15.96	175	23.64	18.24	250	15.60	186	25.08	18.72	278	17.40	202	24.24	20.52
1899.....	351	21.24	235	31.80	24.48	274	16.56	241	32.52	21.48	266	16.08	223	34.44	20.40
1900.....	297	18.61	192	26.42	17.55	244	15.28	189	26.01	15.55	339	21.23	225	30.96	20.25
1901.....	357	22.36	251	34.54	26.17	309	19.35	236	32.48	23.46	322	20.17	232	31.93	23.85
Total	6,210	.....	4,806	.....	.....	5,600	.....	4,811	.....	.....	6,430	.....	5,226	.....	.....

TABLE XXI.—Deaths and death rates for the last twenty-five fiscal years—Continued

Years.	April.					May.					June.				
	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.	White.		Colored.		Annual death rate for total population.
	Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.		Deaths.	Annual death rate.	Deaths.	Annual death rate.	
1877.....	148	16.22	145	32.91	21.65	156	17.10	132	29.96	21.28	187	20.49	201	45.62	28.67
1878.....	145	15.49	174	37.99	22.70	190	20.30	184	40.17	26.83	210	22.43	236	49.31	31.27
1879.....	176	18.33	158	33.19	23.25	148	15.41	148	31.09	20.61	231	24.05	213	44.71	33.91
1880.....	160	16.24	165	33.33	21.95	165	16.75	183	36.97	23.51	226	22.33	238	48.68	30.94
1881.....	191	18.90	194	37.69	25.24	175	17.31	121	23.51	19.40	170	16.82	150	29.15	20.98
1882.....	178	17.16	160	29.90	21.50	155	14.95	171	32.42	29.72	200	19.29	190	35.51	21.81
1883.....	219	20.81	162	29.60	23.81	203	19.29	153	27.75	22.25	199	18.91	169	30.88	23.00
1884.....	225	21.42	175	30.30	24.00	177	16.25	172	29.78	20.94	234	21.48	209	36.19	25.58
1885.....	210	19.28	220	38.10	25.80	181	16.62	207	35.84	23.28	248	22.77	261	45.19	30.51
1886.....	184	16.32	194	33.74	22.13	158	13.94	170	29.69	19.26	193	17.03	195	33.91	22.71
1887.....	182	14.56	173	27.68	18.93	159	12.72	172	27.52	17.65	262	20.96	237	37.92	26.61
1888.....	211	14.90	196	29.40	19.53	185	13.06	162	24.30	16.60	217	17.40	218	32.70	22.32
1889.....	213	15.03	189	28.35	19.29	182	12.84	164	24.60	16.60	256	18.07	228	34.20	23.23
1890.....	198	14.00	195	29.35	18.86	238	19.75	217	32.55	21.84	307	21.67	289	43.35	28.60
1891.....	387	26.54	310	43.76	32.17	227	15.54	230	32.47	21.10	306	20.98	247	34.87	25.32
1892.....	214	14.44	202	28.52	20.58	361	17.90	173	24.42	30.03	327	22.42	257	36.28	26.03
1893.....	282	17.33	200	26.66	20.40	259	15.94	214	28.53	19.92	356	21.91	210	22.00	21.96
1894.....	256	15.75	218	29.07	19.96	229	14.10	222	29.60	19.00	373	22.95	313	41.73	28.90
1895.....	275	18.00	210	28.99	21.52	229	14.93	178	24.55	18.05	227	14.80	198	31.31	18.87
1896.....	256	16.00	223	30.14	20.47	220	13.75	171	23.51	16.84	241	15.25	231	31.22	24.03
1897.....	226	14.12	189	25.54	17.76	205	12.81	175	23.65	16.20	245	15.50	221	30.27	20.01
1898.....	212	15.12	178	24.12	18.00	243	15.24	196	26.42	18.72	258	16.32	250	33.81	21.72
1899.....	244	14.76	204	27.48	18.72	237	14.40	188	25.32	17.76	256	15.48	203	27.36	19.08
1900.....	321	20.11	255	35.09	20.67	256	16.03	205	28.21	16.55	241	15.28	245	33.72	17.55
1901.....	267	16.72	194	26.70	19.84	227	14.22	188	25.87	17.86	230	14.41	227	31.21	12.63
Total ..	5,640		4,883		5,165		4,499		6,236		5,609				

TABLE XXII.—Deaths of children under 1 year of age, by months, sex, and color, during twenty-five years, from July 1, 1876, to June 30, 1901.

Years.	July.					August.					September.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1877.....	35	47	48	51	181	27	39	30	28	124	15	16	16	10	57
1878.....	21	27	29	31	108	37	28	43	41	149	14	13	26	27	80
1879.....	34	31	44	37	166	23	31	46	42	142	14	23	22	19	78
1880.....	57	54	66	43	220	27	27	48	27	129	22	11	26	24	86
1881.....	38	36	36	47	157	22	16	27	36	101	12	15	38	39	94
1882.....	47	46	65	62	220	38	30	35	45	148	32	28	29	31	130
1883.....	63	31	59	49	202	21	13	24	26	84	16	13	29	19	77
1884.....	46	68	56	46	216	28	22	42	38	130	11	27	24	25	90
1885.....	32	30	46	38	146	38	47	44	43	172	35	34	39	27	135
1886.....	49	57	59	56	221	24	25	36	35	120	26	16	21	28	91
1887.....	35	36	50	49	170	41	24	44	39	148	23	27	45	18	113
1888.....	63	54	44	58	219	35	27	31	40	133	27	27	29	36	119
1889.....	52	56	65	54	227	54	29	59	68	210	39	23	35	33	130
1890.....	43	41	47	47	181	41	42	45	45	173	23	21	28	28	100
1891.....	55	43	51	44	193	31	31	42	34	138	36	31	42	32	111
1892.....	54	47	57	58	216	37	30	41	36	144	28	27	34	32	121
1893.....	78	83	82	81	324	35	43	39	52	169	33	28	35	35	136
1894.....	55	53	84	75	267	42	44	43	45	174	42	18	33	28	121
1895.....	48	52	52	55	207	34	16	35	32	117	27	33	33	28	130
1896.....	55	61	81	55	255	56	35	57	35	183	38	26	33	21	110
1897.....	63	55	73	89	280	48	40	49	39	176	30	24	32	31	127
1898.....	44	40	42	55	181	31	20	45	32	128	20	36	38	33	115
1899.....	45	35	68	43	191	27	27	49	16	119	19	22	43	31	121
1900.....	44	46	55	45	190	31	32	39	38	140	30	20	29	42	121
1901.....	75	54	60	59	248	36	20	36	30	122	22	26	38	29	115
Total	1,231	1,189	1,419	1,347	5,186	864	738	1,029	942	3,573	637	588	800	712	2,737
Total by color.....	2,420		2,766		.....	1,602		1,971		.....	1,225		1,512		.....
Total males ..	2,650				.....	1,893				.....	1,437				.....
Total females.....	2,536				.....	1,680				.....	1,300				.....

TABLE XXII.—Deaths of children under 1 year of age, by months, sex, and color, during twenty-five years, from July 1, 1876, to June 30, 1901—Continued.

Years.	October.					November.					December.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1877.....	14	9	30	25	78	12	6	16	19	53	11	10	24	27	72
1878.....	14	15	22	17	68	15	10	18	22	65	9	6	25	24	64
1879.....	11	14	25	18	68	13	5	32	18	68	19	10	24	16	69
1880.....	12	4	25	22	63	16	9	19	21	65	14	11	27	21	73
1881.....	20	8	28	24	80	15	5	19	23	62	16	9	20	27	72
1882.....	22	17	32	14	85	17	16	30	20	83	13	13	20	20	66
1883.....	24	23	24	26	97	11	12	25	19	67	9	14	23	17	63
1884.....	16	11	19	12	58	13	14	20	19	66	20	9	24	33	86
1885.....	15	20	30	21	86	19	14	21	19	73	22	11	25	21	79
1886.....	13	8	19	21	61	14	15	23	20	72	13	10	20	16	59
1887.....	27	23	35	26	111	13	11	25	22	71	23	7	21	14	65
1888.....	25	8	28	24	85	11	11	17	21	60	24	13	21	22	80
1889.....	17	26	27	30	100	23	15	13	23	74	12	23	32	27	94
1890.....	21	17	22	17	77	20	15	22	11	68	13	11	24	27	75
1891.....	23	16	21	26	86	18	18	19	23	78	27	15	22	28	92
1892.....	26	28	33	28	115	17	12	31	12	72	33	18	30	30	111
1893.....	32	18	40	27	117	20	14	26	22	82	25	15	29	27	96
1894.....	30	22	27	10	89	20	17	27	24	88	25	19	23	14	81
1895.....	21	20	29	31	104	17	15	24	16	72	22	14	23	17	76
1896.....	34	21	41	27	123	20	17	20	31	88	26	20	19	20	85
1897.....	26	19	20	21	86	19	17	21	24	81	21	21	19	12	73
1898.....	29	16	28	15	88	24	19	24	15	82	19	15	30	31	95
1899.....	22	24	27	26	99	26	17	18	11	72	26	17	30	14	87
1900.....	20	21	32	21	94	13	12	22	26	73	22	13	29	17	81
1901.....	30	22	21	17	90	19	22	24	16	81	19	11	28	17	75
Total.....	547	430	685	546	2,208	425	338	556	497	1,816	483	335	412	539	1,969
Total by color..	977		1,231		.....	763		1,053		.....	818		1,151		.....
Total males.....	1,232				.....	981				.....	1,095				.....
Total females....	976				.....	835				.....	874				.....

Years.	January.					February.					March.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1877.....	20	18	24	18	80	19	18	28	32	97	25	17	24	19	95
1878.....	13	12	30	24	79	18	7	20	12	57	23	16	22	15	76
1879.....	22	10	29	24	85	13	12	23	28	76	27	15	33	23	98
1880.....	16	19	16	20	71	21	22	26	22	91	13	13	35	26	87
1881.....	11	18	15	20	64	20	12	19	34	85	14	15	25	26	80
1882.....	7	11	25	21	64	11	7	23	32	73	16	14	36	24	90
1883.....	22	7	23	29	81	15	3	26	23	67	9	19	26	21	75
1884.....	18	16	31	29	94	19	9	18	25	71	17	11	24	25	77
1885.....	19	10	27	18	74	21	11	30	31	93	25	15	30	20	90
1886.....	24	17	16	29	86	25	5	29	17	76	13	19	25	21	78
1887.....	16	15	24	20	75	9	4	21	14	48	24	15	26	24	89
1888.....	17	12	33	28	90	18	11	29	24	82	20	29	42	25	116
1889.....	27	12	34	29	102	13	15	29	22	79	36	30	32	21	99
1890.....	23	16	33	34	106	15	13	24	24	76	25	13	30	19	87
1891.....	13	12	24	24	73	23	17	25	20	85	18	18	29	29	104
1892.....	45	25	54	39	163	24	19	35	31	109	25	20	23	24	92
1893.....	24	20	41	41	126	26	22	32	37	117	35	23	38	35	131
1894.....	25	19	32	16	92	19	16	31	26	92	31	22	33	29	115
1895.....	24	18	22	25	89	20	16	31	20	87	28	28	32	29	107
1896.....	26	12	30	29	97	29	18	26	21	94	29	20	32	29	110
1897.....	28	2	27	20	98	26	20	18	33	97	28	19	33	27	107
1898.....	19	21	24	20	84	14	17	31	13	75	31	16	20	24	91
1899.....	22	22	32	28	104	26	15	29	21	91	22	9	33	20	84
1900.....	28	16	22	19	85	25	14	19	26	84	22	13	36	23	94
1901.....	24	19	34	33	110	25	19	35	18	97	21	16	25	16	78
Total.....	583	400	702	637	2,272	494	342	657	606	2,099	577	445	734	594	2,350
Total by color..	983		1,339		.....	836		1,263		.....	1,022		1,328		.....
Total males.....	1,235				.....	1,151				.....	1,311				.....
Total females....	1,037				.....	948				.....	1,039				.....

TABLE XXII.—Deaths of children under 1 year of age, by months, sex, and color, during twenty-five years, from July 1, 1876, to June 30, 1901—Continued.

Years.	April.					May.					June.					Grand totals by years.	
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.			
1877	9	18	25	15	67	11	13	24	20	68	42	32	46	41	161	1,133	
1878	10	13	32	26	81	38	30	45	42	155	49	28	65	41	183	1,165	
1879	24	15	20	20	79	15	15	21	16	67	52	55	55	48	210	1,206	
1880	13	15	33	23	84	29	22	32	31	114	47	48	60	67	222	1,305	
1881	14	14	26	21	75	14	6	24	12	56	39	18	32	26	115	1,041	
1882	8	14	17	18	57	14	6	33	15	68	39	32	38	54	163	1,237	
1883	11	14	18	20	73	18	16	20	12	66	30	24	39	34	127	1,079	
1884	15	10	21	18	64	17	7	24	17	65	45	50	50	43	188	1,205	
1885	18	15	40	17	90	9	13	23	23	68	45	38	63	49	195	1,301	
1886	18	15	39	19	91	14	6	25	25	70	35	25	32	33	125	1,160	
1887	14	13	26	22	75	14	13	25	24	76	64	50	57	68	239	1,280	
1888	22	15	23	27	87	18	13	29	22	82	40	60	48	54	202	1,355	
1889	19	13	28	24	84	12	11	17	26	66	60	38	54	52	204	1,468	
1890	18	14	32	14	78	35	22	49	45	151	62	57	70	68	257	1,429	
1891	31	15	40	37	123	23	15	25	35	99	71	44	59	47	221	1,433	
1892	27	18	35	23	83	25	20	28	13	86	71	56	66	56	249	1,571	
1893	28	17	36	23	104	24	25	37	30	116	59	59	58	50	226	1,744	
1894	29	13	33	25	100	19	22	33	84	158	83	66	79	82	310	1,646	
1895	26	17	23	22	88	24	17	25	20	86	30	20	31	22	103	1,257	
1896	19	13	28	22	82	19	16	29	18	82	53	34	54	53	194	1,523	
1897	20	18	14	21	73	23	9	26	21	79	40	27	41	43	151	1,411	
1898	14	6	20	17	57	15	20	30	17	82	44	33	50	50	177	1,267	
1899	16	21	34	21	92	21	11	18	24	74	23	25	41	33	122	1,240	
1900	20	12	24	37	93	23	9	19	24	75	46	28	58	50	182	1,312	
1901	22	13	19	20	74	18	14	18	21	71	31	16	49	27	123	1,284	
Total...	455	361	686	552	2,054	492	372	679	637	2,180	1,200	963	1,295	1,191	4,649	33,093	
Total by color.	816		1,238		.....	864		1,316		.....	2,163		2,486		{ W... C...	14,439 18,654
Total males	1,141				1,171				2,495				17,792		
Total females	913				1,009				2,154				15,301		

TABLE XXIII.—Deaths of children under 5 years of age in the District of Columbia during twenty-one fiscal years, less those by violence.

Year.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1880	86	120	206	69	95	164	56	95	151	67	79	146	52	65	117	53	68	121
1881	114	145	259	95	125	220	86	101	187	71	86	157	66	87	153	40	67	107
1882	108	133	241	50	91	141	40	85	125	71	68	139	45	72	117	49	57	106
1883	149	140	289	75	117	192	70	88	158	39	71	110	46	85	131	79	118	197
1884	72	113	185	114	118	232	94	103	197	52	71	123	50	58	108	53	73	126
1885	131	158	289	66	100	166	67	72	139	35	66	101	39	76	115	41	61	102
1886	85	113	198	83	118	201	77	98	175	65	96	161	41	71	112	42	56	98
1887	137	118	255	83	92	175	79	86	165	51	61	112	37	56	93	57	70	127
1888	141	145	286	123	171	294	86	106	192	59	91	150	57	66	113	48	91	139
1889	105	124	229	119	113	232	71	80	151	73	60	133	50	55	105	49	75	124
1890	117	127	244	79	106	185	90	103	193	63	68	131	53	61	114	58	72	130
1891	130	141	271	93	112	205	87	105	192	81	87	168	57	69	126	72	86	158
1892	202	205	407	96	110	206	87	102	189	80	98	178	56	65	121	61	75	136
1893	125	182	307	118	116	234	80	83	163	69	84	153	55	55	110	55	61	116
1894	122	133	255	77	93	170	80	93	176	87	95	182	52	71	123	70	55	125
1895	145	156	301	120	116	236	83	93	176	69	84	153	55	55	110	55	61	116
1896	148	190	338	112	120	232	68	72	140	57	70	127	43	61	104	54	50	104
1897	111	125	236	69	115	184	74	94	168	55	65	120	66	67	133	47	79	126
1898	109	132	241	70	86	156	61	107	168	71	90	161	69	56	125	60	61	121
1899	116	119	235	76	107	183	79	102	181	56	81	137	67	65	132	57	67	124
1900	152	160	312	78	90	168	61	86	147	70	66	136	55	61	116	40	63	103
Total	2,605	2,979	5,584	1,865	2,311	4,176	1,576	1,962	3,538	1,347	1,617	2,964	1,109	1,389	2,498	1,144	1,454	2,598

TABLE XXIII.—Deaths of children under 5 years of age in the District of Columbia during twenty-one fiscal years, less those by violence—Continued.

Year.	January.			February.			March.			April.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1881.....	47	59	106	49	87	136	51	98	149	50	87	137
1882.....	54	77	131	62	96	158	73	84	157	48	57	105
1883.....	52	75	127	36	74	110	82	89	171	48	84	132
1884.....	74	106	180	68	97	165	59	87	146	62	65	127
1885.....	56	80	136	58	104	162	69	88	157	49	104	153
1886.....	61	70	131	57	75	132	46	85	131	37	89	126
1887.....	46	62	108	23	61	84	58	79	137	52	72	124
1888.....	49	96	145	67	88	155	95	105	200	61	77	138
1889.....	66	103	169	38	81	119	66	90	156	53	77	130
1890.....	62	123	185	39	77	116	54	83	137	45	74	119
1891.....	49	80	129	65	82	147	62	128	190	66	118	184
1892.....	93	117	210	63	98	161	67	75	142	56	76	132
1893.....	63	105	168	71	102	173	76	98	174	65	78	143
1894.....	60	74	134	57	82	139	76	101	177	55	83	138
1895.....	61	66	127	57	79	136	67	85	152	59	66	125
1896.....	68	86	154	65	85	150	77	102	179	53	74	127
1897.....	67	71	138	65	74	139	62	86	148	48	55	103
1898.....	53	59	112	52	65	117	66	74	140	38	63	101
1899.....	77	91	168	67	80	147	56	79	135	52	79	131
1900.....	55	65	120	55	68	123	60	85	145	56	87	143
1901.....	60	89	149	59	70	129	56	65	121	46	62	108
Total.....	1,273	1,754	3,027	1,173	1,725	2,898	1,378	1,866	3,244	1,099	1,627	2,726

Year.	May.			June.			Total.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1881.....	45	52	97	71	77	148	696	982	1,678
1882.....	65	68	133	102	110	212	876	1,103	1,979
1883.....	58	55	113	80	89	169	719	972	1,691
1884.....	46	69	115	123	123	246	890	1,166	2,056
1885.....	42	83	125	112	144	256	821	1,139	1,960
1886.....	30	66	96	80	88	168	690	1,006	1,696
1887.....	38	68	106	135	153	288	745	1,047	1,792
1888.....	54	74	128	129	117	246	899	1,040	1,939
1889.....	37	58	95	125	123	248	899	1,192	2,091
1890.....	75	125	200	154	175	329	896	1,172	2,068
1891.....	60	99	159	133	131	264	895	1,175	2,070
1892.....	58	63	121	149	150	299	1,006	1,179	2,185
1893.....	70	88	158	143	124	267	1,070	1,250	2,320
1894.....	55	87	142	171	188	359	984	1,196	2,180
1895.....	62	60	122	66	80	146	830	945	1,775
1896.....	48	67	115	99	123	222	967	1,123	2,090
1897.....	43	64	107	79	104	183	846	1,017	1,863
1898.....	49	76	125	96	127	223	776	1,009	1,785
1899.....	42	54	96	62	100	162	796	1,015	1,811
1900.....	46	72	118	92	130	222	815	1,048	1,863
1901.....	38	55	93	62	94	156	777	961	1,738
Total.....	1,061	1,503	2,564	2,263	2,550	4,813	17,893	22,737	40,630

TABLE XXIV.—Percentage of deaths of those under 1 year old to total deaths of all ages; also to total births and to total deaths of those under 5 years of age, and total deaths per 1,000 inhabitants of children under 5 years of age, for twenty-five years, from July 1, 1877, to June 30, 1901, inclusive.

Year.	Total deaths of those under 1 year old.	Total deaths of all ages.	Percentage of deaths of those under 1 year old to total deaths of all ages.	Total births (reported), not including stillbirths.	Percentage of deaths of those under 1 year old to total births, not including stillbirths.	Total deaths of those under 5 years old.	Percentage of deaths of those under 1 year old to total deaths of those under 5 years old.	Total deaths per 1,000 inhabitants of those under 1 year old.	Percentage of deaths of those under 5 years old to total births, excluding stillbirths.	Total deaths per 1,000 inhabitants of those under 5 years of age.
1877	1,133	4,208	26.92	3,811	29.73	1,856	61.01	6.97	18.70	11.43
1878	1,165	4,231	27.53	3,912	29.78	1,806	64.50	6.96	16.16	10.80
1879	1,206	4,309	27.98	3,816	31.60	2,020	59.70	6.99	52.93	11.72
1880	1,305	4,207	23.39	4,095	31.86	1,958	71.75	7.35	47.81	11.02
1881	1,041	4,136	25.17	3,595	28.96	1,678	62.04	5.68	43.00	9.17
1882	1,237	4,571	27.06	3,391	36.48	1,873	66.00	6.55	55.23	9.92
1883	1,079	4,286	25.18	3,116	34.95	1,669	65.25	5.67	53.56	8.69
1884	1,205	4,814	25.03	3,224	37.38	2,034	59.24	6.03	63.09	10.17
1885	1,301	4,998	26.03	3,334	39.05	1,957	66.48	6.55	58.69	9.78
1886	1,160	4,674	25.24	3,516	33.56	1,703	69.29	5.66	48.43	8.30
1887	1,280	4,665	27.43	3,728	34.33	1,791	71.47	6.09	48.04	8.53
1888	1,355	5,040	26.80	3,670	36.91	1,935	70.00	6.00	52.72	8.60
1889	1,468	5,152	28.49	4,001	36.69	2,089	70.27	5.87	52.21	8.35
1890	1,429	5,564	25.64	4,070	35.06	2,067	69.03	5.70	50.78	8.26
1891	1,433	5,720	25.00	4,344	32.97	2,070	69.22	5.73	47.44	8.40
1892	1,571	6,098	25.76	4,614	34.04	2,133	71.96	6.64	47.31	8.28
1893	1,744	6,452	27.50	4,458	39.79	2,361	75.56	6.23	52.96	7.80
1894	1,646	6,039	27.25	5,042	32.64	2,222	73.63	5.77	44.07	6.45
1895	1,257	5,565	22.57	4,797	26.20	1,775	70.82	4.67	37.00	6.45
1896	1,523	5,904	25.80	4,706	32.36	2,090	72.87	5.42	44.41	7.44
1897	1,411	5,737	24.59	4,575	30.85	1,853	76.14	5.00	40.52	6.60
1898	1,267	5,415	23.39	4,709	26.90	1,785	70.10	4.52	37.90	6.37
1899	1,240	6,026	20.58	4,757	26.07	1,811	68.47	4.42	38.07	6.16
1900	1,312	5,953	22.04	4,641	28.27	1,843	71.18	4.70	39.71	6.61
1901	1,284	6,087	21.09	4,531	28.33	1,738	73.87	4.60	38.35	6.23

TABLE XXV.—Deaths of persons over 60 years of age, less those by violence.

Year.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1880	29	18	47	20	18	38	39	21	60	44	18	62	27	16	43	15	21	66
1881	43	20	63	38	26	64	26	18	44	52	21	73	44	21	65	19	22	71
1882	34	21	55	31	22	53	26	25	51	31	29	60	29	17	46	37	21	58
1883	51	19	70	38	28	66	33	16	49	32	16	48	49	17	66	64	24	88
1884	41	31	72	29	25	54	32	16	48	46	17	63	46	26	72	39	31	70
1885	61	31	92	48	23	71	38	28	66	38	17	55	35	26	61	38	21	59
1886	49	31	80	42	27	69	64	25	89	44	17	61	47	26	73	47	25	72
1887	59	30	89	40	26	66	48	32	80	58	18	76	45	30	75	49	22	71
1888	52	24	76	43	22	65	33	16	49	39	21	60	37	22	74	44	22	66
1889	52	29	81	40	23	63	39	23	62	60	28	88	47	19	84	76	35	111
1890	41	26	67	36	19	55	49	17	66	52	29	81	66	20	76	34	122	
1891	50	28	78	61	24	85	46	25	71	58	14	72	56	24	89	67	35	102
1892	88	38	126	81	24	105	62	25	87	72	33	105	65	24	90	110	31	141
1893	70	24	94	63	18	81	46	16	62	64	24	88	70	23	76	70	29	99
1894	71	33	104	60	18	78	57	19	76	55	27	82	53	28	86	80	24	104
1895	44	27	71	69	36	105	49	20	69	99	24	123	58	19	89	84	21	105
1896	69	29	98	109	118	227	37	34	61	69	28	97	80	26	114	77	36	113
1897	50	27	77	23	28	51	69	15	84	69	19	88	78	27	106	117	43	160
1898	93	34	127	66	27	93	71	21	92	71	26	97	79	27	95	86	33	119
1899	71	38	109	59	17	76	60	25	85	76	23	99	75	20	95	82	36	138
1900	116	43	159	93	30	123	48	18	66	72	35	107	88	23	111	102		
Total...	1,234	601	1,835	1,089	599	1,688	972	455	1,417	1,201	484	1,685	1,173	477	1,650	1,428	591	2,019

TABLE XXV.—Deaths of persons over 60 years of age, less those by violence—Continued.

Year.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1881.....	54	24	78	37	20	57	47	21	68	49	25	74	38	22	60	30	17	47
1882.....	56	21	77	37	36	73	53	17	70	43	32	75	38	25	63	30	24	54
1883.....	45	23	68	42	21	63	56	30	86	57	17	74	51	17	68	36	20	56
1884.....	50	24	74	53	22	75	64	25	89	53	30	83	32	20	52	34	17	51
1885.....	51	26	77	68	31	99	72	36	108	48	31	79	34	32	66	53	28	81
1886.....	50	17	67	51	43	94	68	30	98	56	26	82	42	28	70	39	21	60
1887.....	57	21	78	43	26	69	54	17	71	47	31	78	33	25	58	40	22	62
1888.....	68	30	98	66	22	88	72	29	101	52	19	71	56	22	78	39	27	66
1889.....	57	30	87	51	21	72	69	26	95	68	34	102	45	26	71	47	20	67
1890.....	77	33	110	64	20	84	67	35	102	53	27	80	53	26	79	52	25	77
1891.....	61	28	89	52	17	69	86	37	123	149	51	200	59	26	85	56	20	76
1892.....	120	54	174	75	33	108	86	28	114	76	25	101	65	25	90	62	15	77
1893.....	91	29	120	79	27	106	113	28	141	80	29	109	70	88	158	56	19	75
1894.....	89	24	113	80	26	106	90	34	124	86	28	114	48	17	65	62	40	102
1895.....	76	16	92	67	38	105	99	42	141	45	40	85	61	59	120	65	30	95
1896.....	84	33	117	80	38	118	87	34	121	88	29	117	66	24	90	54	22	76
1897.....	90	33	123	97	34	131	102	31	133	77	35	112	63	20	83	79	28	107
1898.....	71	34	105	86	31	117	94	24	118	79	21	100	76	24	100	60	23	83
1899.....	124	39	163	91	41	132	87	34	121	70	21	91	67	30	97	71	23	94
1900.....	106	32	138	92	36	128	126	40	166	134	40	174	94	24	118	53	28	81
1901.....	137	39	176	76	45	121	125	46	171	104	21	128	83	29	112	65	28	93
Total.....	1,614	610	2,224	1,387	628	2,015	1,717	644	2,361	1,514	615	2,129	1,174	609	1,783	1,083	497	1,580

TABLE XXVI.—Deaths from diarrhœal diseases during twenty-four years, from January 1, 1877, to December 31, 1900, inclusive.

Months.	1877.			1878.			1879.			1880.			1881.			1882.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
January.....	2	3	5	6	....	6	6	1	7	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	4	6
February.....	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	2	6	3	4	7	4	3	7	4	2	6
March.....	6	3	9	6	2	8	....	2	2	4	....	4	3	....	3	6	1	7
April.....	....	....	....	3	3	6	3	2	5	4	2	6	5	2	7	4	4	8
May.....	3	1	4	32	19	51	7	2	9	15	18	33	5	5	10	5	3	8
June.....	45	32	77	46	47	93	78	51	129	54	57	111	39	28	67	46	43	89
July.....	59	83	142	33	76	109	72	73	145	33	42	75	72	70	142	64	80	144
August.....	39	53	92	30	52	82	31	35	66	11	26	37	51	63	114	29	40	69
September.....	16	16	32	7	15	22	17	30	47	11	17	28	40	32	72	5	26	31
October.....	9	11	20	12	8	20	7	16	23	7	9	16	17	20	37	7	9	16
November.....	4	5	9	3	1	4	2	6	8	4	4	8	12	10	22	6	7	13
December.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	2	3	5

Months.	1883.			1884.			1885.			1886.			1887.			1888.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
January.....	....	1	1	1	....	1	3	2	5	2	....	2	2	....	2	4	....	4
February.....	2	....	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	3	5	3	2	5
March.....	1	3	4	3	5	8	2	4	6	3	....	3	3	....	3	3	2	5
April.....	2	3	5	3	1	4	....	4	4	....	2	2	2	5	7	5	2	7
May.....	5	3	8	1	7	8	3	2	5	3	1	4	....	9	9	1	4	5
June.....	31	25	59	49	50	99	57	43	100	31	21	51	68	69	137	41	49	90
July.....	69	61	130	40	46	86	71	71	142	46	46	92	68	63	131	76	65	141
August.....	39	40	79	48	37	85	27	31	58	35	43	78	28	35	63	56	71	127
September.....	9	23	32	35	31	66	19	14	33	19	15	31	18	15	33	25	32	57
October.....	4	5	9	8	12	20	12	6	18	6	10	16	9	9	18	8	12	20
November.....	5	6	11	5	7	12	2	4	6	11	4	15	....	1	1	8	1	9
December.....	3	1	4	4	3	7	....	2	2	2	3	5	....	2	9	2	2	4

TABLE XXVI.—Deaths from diarrhœal diseases during twenty-four years, from January 1, 1877, to December 31, 1900, inclusive—Continued.

Months.	1889.			1890.			1891.			1892.			1893.			1894.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
January.....	2	...	2	2	2	4	4	2	6	3	2	6	4	1	5	1	2	3
February.....	3	3	6	2	4	6	4	...	4	2	4	6	2	1	2	2	2	4
March.....	4	1	5	2	2	4	...	...	7	2	9	5	1	6	1	1	7	8
April.....	2	1	3	3	4	6	2	...	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	1	1	8
May.....	2	3	5	16	22	38	4	...	8	4	4	8	8	4	12	7	9	16
June.....	58	41	99	66	76	142	64	56	120	72	61	133	64	45	109	97	80	177
July.....	65	57	122	41	46	87	65	67	132	134	127	261	64	80	144	49	11	93
August.....	52	43	95	27	38	65	47	36	83	45	47	92	48	36	84	16	35	51
September.....	11	21	35	22	26	48	21	31	52	24	20	44	21	21	42	11	1	15
October.....	13	7	20	14	7	21	16	15	31	13	12	25	14	9	23	8	16	18
November.....	2	4	6	4	3	7	5	2	7	3	6	2	3	5	1	3	1	6
December.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	6	5	11	2	2	4	5	1	6	1	2	6

Months.	1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.			1899.			1900.			Total Mean	
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	in 21	by
January.....	3	1	4	2	4	6	1	...	1	1	4	5	1	...	4	2	2	1	99	4.1
February.....	5	3	8	1	2	3	3	...	3	4	1	5	1	...	1	3	1	4	109	4.5
March.....	4	5	9	3	2	5	...	3	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	4	122	5.0
April.....	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	4	3	7	1	...	1	112	4.6
May.....	3	3	6	6	8	14	1	2	3	3	4	7	3	3	6	3	1	4	281	11.7
June.....	28	21	49	50	34	84	21	22	46	28	18	86	16	21	37	31	37	68	2,253	93.8
July.....	72	79	151	80	88	168	48	52	100	30	64	94	51	50	101	80	84	161	3,069	129.1
August.....	43	46	89	37	16	83	23	28	51	15	19	34	26	33	59	27	33	60	1,796	71.8
September.....	28	33	61	14	11	25	20	14	34	14	29	43	21	20	43	20	25	45	972	40.5
October.....	18	16	34	10	5	15	9	5	14	14	9	23	13	7	20	16	11	27	...	21.0
November.....	9	3	12	3	1	4	4	1	5	6	2	8	6	5	11	5	5	10	203	8.1
December.....	5	3	8	3	1	4	5	...	5	2	1	3	4	1	5	5	6	11	128	5.3

TABLE XXVII.—Showing deaths from consumption, by sex, color, and months, for twenty-five years and six months ended June 30, 1901.

Years.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May			
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1876.....	28	13	6	11	18	14	19	18	17	14	6	12	17	9	16	18	8	11	9	13
1877.....	13	10	6	15	15	19	5	18	12	14	13	10	13	15	12	12	21	10	10	10
1878.....	14	33	20	24	13	19	13	13	18	18	19	15	14	18	20	16	7	14	10	17
1879.....	26	12	6	17	15	14	13	16	15	17	21	16	12	18	17	16	9	10	20	13
1880.....	18	11	18	21	22	18	16	28	14	15	30	19	16	18	14	19	11	22	15	25
1881.....	21	22	14	12	14	15	16	25	17	16	18	26	17	11	22	35	22	15	18	17
1882.....	15	11	14	26	20	11	20	16	24	25	15	20	15	18	13	23	15	17	11	20
1883.....	19	17	13	23	10	15	16	24	28	23	17	26	13	17	15	20	16	12	22	23
1884.....	22	28	12	30	16	14	27	23	16	16	16	16	14	24	8	27	21	8	22	15
1885.....	14	13	24	18	23	20	12	23	16	16	24	14	18	21	21	21	20	12	11	24
1886.....	19	14	13	23	13	15	13	21	17	21	21	20	14	12	22	20	16	12	9	18
1887.....	16	18	15	18	23	10	13	18	21	19	12	21	13	16	17	21	5	10	9	21
1888.....	13	13	8	13	20	18	14	17	21	19	5	30	14	13	13	33	9	11	9	21
1889.....	17	7	15	21	14	14	19	14	11	18	22	21	18	16	16	13	11	13	16	11
1890.....	16	20	21	20	14	16	19	14	22	15	18	20	17	13	19	17	23	5	11	17
1891.....	8	8	24	15	16	14	11	12	16	17	25	24	27	15	20	27	15	15	16	13
1892.....	16	18	17	15	15	12	20	23	14	8	15	18	16	11	22	11	17	4	18	20
1893.....	23	11	14	20	10	15	16	12	13	17	14	13	23	15	11	20	14	16	15	19
1894.....	14	12	21	12	8	11	17	17	20	14	20	18	15	16	13	16	18	17	17	19
1895.....	15	16	16	16	16	22	18	16	10	12	7	15	21	19	16	23	15	21	12	10
1896.....	16	13	9	18	23	8	23	15	21	17	15	15	20	20	17	21	11	16	11	13
1897.....	14	20	19	22	24	16	17	22	19	8	19	21	18	14	13	16	17	8	16	12
1898.....	12	12	13	11	10	8	8	15	20	8	17	17	17	18	18	15	13	16	19	12
1899.....	23	13	13	12	19	12	23	20	18	8	11	15	18	12	16	14	22	15	9	17
1900.....	16	12	12	10	10	10	17	16	25	9	21	24	20	14	21	31	14	13	17	17
1901.....	20	20	17	20	20	12	19	27	19	14	28	17	22	15	14	21	21	10	24	25
Total.	451	401	380	465	427	368	422	477	466	393	457	492	440	408	433	521	406	325	387	463

TABLE XXVII.—Showing deaths from consumption, by sex, color, and months, for twenty-five years and six months ended June 30, 1901—Continued.

Years.	June.				July.				August.				September.			
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1876.....	19	9	12	11	10	15	15	14	5	7	7	19	11	11	10	9
1877.....	11	8	15	20	7	12	10	20	10	10	9	17	16	9	7	12
1878.....	11	10	11	21	9	14	9	25	16	18	16	18	13	13	10	23
1879.....	15	13	15	26	11	13	13	20	11	10	10	19	14	9	12	19
1880.....	10	10	14	23	10	12	9	14	15	16	8	17	12	12	13	16
1881.....	11	11	16	14	6	14	17	28	15	9	13	19	13	9	15	29
1882.....	14	10	12	24	9	11	9	18	9	11	12	9	11	13	15	18
1883.....	10	9	13	16	14	18	13	13	9	14	11	23	18	12	16	19
1884.....	13	16	16	22	19	20	14	16	17	16	14	9	14	13	10	18
1885.....	9	11	10	24	14	20	18	22	11	15	11	23	16	15	14	20
1886.....	14	11	26	25	13	14	13	18	12	12	15	14	19	12	14	13
1887.....	9	12	16	13	9	13	12	21	8	14	7	14	14	20	12	22
1888.....	5	15	13	11	10	9	17	6	15	5	10	23	14	7	15	25
1889.....	9	11	17	15	12	8	20	23	14	13	19	22	9	8	16	17
1890.....	12	14	14	19	3	12	12	14	13	12	9	17	13	22	12	11
1891.....	14	8	19	15	16	7	13	13	13	12	17	17	13	15	14	10
1892.....	13	14	17	14	14	16	19	13	10	16	15	11	7	10	7	18
1893.....	15	9	13	16	8	7	17	17	10	5	5	17	12	12	16	20
1894.....	7	11	9	11	14	11	12	13	13	3	10	12	12	9	9	11
1895.....	19	7	16	8	10	10	17	17	8	13	13	17	17	7	17	6
1896.....	10	13	16	26	17	18	23	16	13	18	16	8	11	14	20	25
1897.....	15	8	13	17	16	12	11	12	6	13	17	16	12	11	12	12
1898.....	11	17	12	13	20	13	17	16	16	15	19	12	10	9	16	18
1899.....	15	13	10	7	15	16	14	6	15	9	25	15	12	14	10	16
1900.....	12	7	17	13	18	15	15	22	14	17	15	27	12	11	19	19
1901.....	20	9	19	15												
Total.	326	286	381	439	304	330	359	417	298	296	319	416	329	298	330	426
Years.	October.				November.				December.				Total.			
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1876.....	11	14	12	13	17	13	9	21	14	13	7	13	178	146	128	172
1877.....	14	17	8	24	12	13	13	9	18	17	13	14	165	154	121	181
1878.....	9	18	7	10	14	23	8	10	18	15	15	15	156	201	158	207
1879.....	9	13	4	13	14	9	16	16	20	11	17	167	158	158	208	208
1880.....	18	14	14	21	17	11	9	18	17	20	8	14	180	179	166	235
1881.....	17	18	15	17	22	18	13	14	17	20	15	18	195	176	192	254
1882.....	14	14	15	13	12	16	15	16	9	11	21	23	167	168	179	223
1883.....	14	7	18	9	14	19	14	25	21	12	10	23	186	176	169	241
1884.....	13	10	15	14	18	14	16	8	14	13	18	19	200	192	188	225
1885.....	14	15	12	19	12	7	17	14	20	17	10	20	187	185	187	253
1886.....	20	11	15	19	16	17	18	20	22	18	10	15	195	169	194	232
1887.....	18	14	15	9	13	19	16	16	20	12	5	16	169	177	149	210
1888.....	15	21	17	7	11	12	10	15	9	15	14	23	156	163	145	224
1889.....	13	13	11	14	7	17	12	14	24	12	26	19	162	150	209	214
1890.....	23	15	18	21	15	15	15	15	19	15	21	9	190	174	192	188
1891.....	17	15	11	18	23	15	15	14	12	16	13	12	190	157	200	194
1892.....	18	10	9	22	14	11	9	18	17	9	13	10	171	149	181	186
1893.....	11	9	9	20	10	16	15	14	23	23	18	8	172	155	163	197
1894.....	11	17	19	16	16	9	9	18	11	15	19	19	159	145	175	182
1895.....	16	19	10	12	14	14	7	23	12	7	13	19	185	146	173	177
1896.....	22	17	17	15	20	8	9	13	18	9	22	18	212	171	203	220
1897.....	18	10	13	16	12	11	14	21	14	14	22	13	165	144	177	181
1898.....	14	8	9	20	17	10	18	15	19	17	25	10	211	145	186	171
1899.....	14	14	17	22	14	11	14	16	13	18	14	21	198	155	176	176
1900.....	25	11	17	18	21	9	19	17	21	19	24	18	212	151	214	234
1901.....													122	80	121	125
Total.	391	344	327	402	375	337	330	400	418	377	387	406	4,650	4,166	4,504	5,310

TABLE XXVIII.—*Showing deaths from consumption, by ages, during twenty-two years ended June 30, 1901.*

Ages.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Under 1 year	43	56	151	142	392
1 to 2 years	27	28	124	145	324
2 to 3 years	11	13	107	109	240
3 to 4 years	7	7	56	67	137
4 to 5 years	3	2	43	50	98
Deaths under 5 years old	91	106	481	513	1,191
5 to 10 years	12	12	110	182	316
10 to 20 years	172	355	493	847	1,867
20 to 30 years	1,003	1,003	1,011	1,316	4,333
30 to 40 years	894	755	650	725	3,024
40 to 50 years	698	484	478	453	2,113
50 to 60 years	517	308	333	199	1,357
60 to 70 years	321	257	170	156	904
70 to 80 years	134	109	72	81	396
80 to 90 years	14	25	17	21	77
90 to 100 years	1	.....	2	7	10
Total	3,857	3,414	3,817	4,500	15,588
Total by color	7,271		8,317		.....
Grand total.....	15,588				.....

TABLE XXIX.—*Total deaths from eighteen different diseases, and suicides, during twenty-six fiscal years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901.*

Diseases.	1876.					1877.					1878.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption	171	135	108	165	579	159	149	121	174	603	154	180	153	202	689
Typhoid fever	29	33	22	14	98	24	30	11	17	82	38	29	20	14	101
Apoplexy	30	32	22	20	104	40	34	12	24	110	33	24	10	22	89
Insanity	3	2	3	.....	8	10	5	5	3	23	4	.....	1	1	6
Softening of the brain	10	2	4	1	17	15	4	2	1	22	9	11	.....	.....	21
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia	5	6	4	5	20	9	5	6	7	27	17	19	10	7	53
Cancer	8	30	4	13	55	12	38	3	14	67	19	32	4	12	67
Epilepsy	8	4	5	4	21	7	5	1	3	16	2	3	.....	2	7
Diseases of the heart	49	36	27	40	152	48	43	33	19	143	38	45	22	31	137
Bright's disease	14	7	7	5	33	17	5	2	1	25	18	5	6	7	36
Rheumatism	5	2	1	2	10	2	6	4	3	15	3	.....	2	1	5
Aneurisms	3	1	4	1	9	.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	.....	1	.....	7
Angina pectoris	1	2	1	.....	4	6	1	.....	2	9	.....	2	.....	.....	11
Gastritis	12	16	7	3	38	10	4	3	3	20	6	8	5	.....	21
Cirrhosis of liver	8	2	1	.....	11	8	2	.....	2	12	1	2	1	.....	4
Dropsy	13	12	22	13	60	10	17	10	8	45	18	19	29	27	93
Diabetes .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Hernia	4	1	3	1	9	1	1	2	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	4
Suicides	3	2	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	6

TABLE XXIX.—Total deaths from eighteen different diseases, and suicides, during twenty-six fiscal years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901—Continued.

Diseases.	1879.					1880.					1881.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption.....	171	83	157	205	716	166	168	173	239	749	194	173	163	229	759
Typhoid fever.....	27	18	19	10	74	20	23	19	22	84	24	20	13	10	67
Apoplexy.....	24	21	15	16	76	30	15	10	16	71	40	23	19	17	99
Insanity.....	7	2	3	.....	12	9	5	1	2	17	26	7	3	2	38
Softening of the brain.....	8	7	1	5	21	4	1	3	3	11	8	1	3	3	15
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia.....	22	12	7	9	50	28	23	10	21	82	28	17	9	14	68
Cancer.....	12	48	3	23	86	21	29	5	16	71	17	47	1	22	87
Epilepsy.....	4	2	1	1	8	3	.....	2	4	9	5	2	4	1	12
Diseases of the heart.....	49	30	21	25	125	43	33	23	28	127	43	38	36	33	150
Bright's disease.....	5	4	7	5	21	17	9	4	5	35	12	10	9	6	37
Rheumatism.....	.....	4	3	4	11	5	2	4	2	13	10	7	3	4	24
Aneurisms.....	6	.....	2	.....	8	5	.....	5	3	13	5	1	5	.....	11
Angina pectoris.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	2	3	2	3	10	5	3	.....	.....	8
Gastritis.....	8	4	3	5	20	9	6	3	7	25	12	11	2	2	27
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2	1	.....	5	8	2	.....	2	12	11	1	2	.....	14
Dropsy.....	23	24	31	27	105	11	17	22	10	60	7	12	11	12	42
Diabetes.....	5	1	1	1	8	3	1	.....	.....	7	3	3	1	.....	7
Hernia.....	.....	5	2	.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	7	3	3	.....	.....	11
suicides.....	4	3	.....	.....	7	16	3	2	.....	21	7	4	.....	.....	11

Diseases.	1882.					1883.					1884.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption.....	193	180	180	251	804	160	170	174	226	780	195	188	183	253	819
Typhoid fever.....	37	37	23	23	120	18	31	26	17	92	32	21	13	10	76
Apoplexy.....	31	23	10	19	83	26	31	11	16	84	44	36	16	18	114
Insanity.....	28	4	4	7	43	31	8	6	6	51	32	6	12	6	56
Softening of the brain.....	6	5	4	2	17	6	3	.....	3	12	8	5	.....	2	15
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia.....	18	6	12	19	55	16	18	5	6	45	21	23	3	11	58
Cancer.....	21	34	8	17	80	17	36	7	19	79	22	44	4	20	90
Epilepsy.....	6	3	7	5	21	7	1	4	1	13	2	.....	3	.....	5
Diseases of the heart.....	74	44	28	39	185	78	58	33	36	205	78	51	33	60	222
Bright's disease.....	21	15	10	11	57	12	9	7	5	33	22	11	10	6	49
Rheumatism.....	4	9	.....	6	19	9	15	7	7	38	15	9	6	6	36
Aneurisms.....	3	2	2	.....	7	6	.....	2	2	10	5	4	2	2	13
Angina pectoris.....	5	2	1	1	9	5	4	.....	2	11	3	5	1	.....	9
Gastritis.....	7	6	2	7	22	16	6	.....	7	29	11	8	8	3	30
Cirrhosis of liver.....	4	4	1	.....	9	6	3	1	.....	10	2	2	.....	2	6
Dropsy.....	5	2	13	17	37	10	7	14	11	42	4	12	12	11	39
Diabetes.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	6	3	1	.....	.....	4
Hernia.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	3	2	.....	1	6	3	3	2	.....	8
suicides.....	10	3	1	1	15	16	3	1	1	21	10	1	1	.....	12

Diseases.	1885.					1886.					1887.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption.....	195	182	192	219	788	180	174	191	251	796	189	169	167	211	736
Typhoid fever.....	48	35	14	27	124	46	35	24	23	128	32	40	24	20	116
Apoplexy.....	43	24	24	10	101	40	34	22	29	125	46	32	17	20	115
Insanity.....	57	13	17	7	94	68	16	11	6	101	52	13	18	9	92
Softening of the brain.....	7	5	2	1	15	9	5	1	2	17	8	5	2	1	16
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia.....	20	27	9	17	73	19	17	13	15	64	12	10	14	10	46
Cancer.....	25	61	10	23	119	27	53	4	19	103	25	55	8	26	114
Epilepsy.....	3	1	1	3	8	4	2	1	2	9	2	2	2	2	8
Diseases of the heart.....	65	78	40	52	235	72	48	41	74	235	66	77	45	53	241
Bright's disease.....	25	9	10	9	53	19	13	13	8	53	19	14	7	9	49
Rheumatism.....	11	10	7	6	34	21	6	4	3	34	13	13	3	7	36
Aneurisms.....	2	1	8	.....	11	8	.....	2	2	12	3	1	1	.....	5
Angina pectoris.....	4	2	1	.....	7	4	1	1	1	7	3	1	1	.....	5
Gastritis.....	13	10	4	4	31	11	16	5	5	37	14	10	5	5	34
Cirrhosis of liver.....	9	5	1	.....	15	9	5	2	1	17	10	3	1	1	15
Dropsy.....	10	8	8	11	37	9	5	11	13	38	4	8	8	10	30
Diabetes.....	6	3	1	.....	10	5	6	1	.....	12	7	3	2	1	13
Hernia.....	1	.....	4	.....	5	4	2	2	.....	8	2	1	2	1	6
suicides.....	11	2	.....	.....	13	13	1	2	1	17	17	4	2	1	24

TABLE XXIX.—Total deaths from eighteen different diseases, and suicides, during twenty-six fiscal years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901—Continued.

Diseases.	1888.					1889.					1890.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption.....	164	186	129	223	702	157	148	188	204	697	183	154	209	210	756
Typhoid fever.....	47	48	37	36	168	53	43	41	33	170	66	52	43	47	208
Apoplexy.....	66	30	19	23	138	46	22	22	26	116	48	28	14	21	113
Insanity.....	77	16	13	11	117	72	18	10	10	110	74	20	18	11	123
Softening of the brain.....	4	5	1	....	10	9	6	4	1	20	9	6	7	1	23
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia.....	16	18	17	12	63	20	22	14	20	75	18	24	13	17	69
Cancer.....	27	47	4	22	100	26	73	2	18	119	23	66	6	23	121
Epilepsy.....	6	6	4	2	18	....	3	4	1	8	4	5	5	1	15
Diseases of the heart.....	81	68	58	66	273	93	61	49	64	267	94	66	51	62	273
Bright's disease.....	18	17	10	15	60	20	6	8	5	39	23	12	16	7	58
Rheumatism.....	17	18	5	13	53	14	11	6	3	34	10	11	8	6	35
Aneurisms.....	5	2	4	2	13	3	2	3	2	10	6	1	3	2	12
Angina pectoris.....	1	2	....	....	2	1	2	1	2	6	5	1	....	1	7
Gastritis.....	18	15	2	6	41	14	16	4	9	43	13	17	6	7	43
Cirrhosis of liver.....	9	4	2	1	16	9	....	2	1	12	13	3	1	....	17
Dropsy.....	8	7	6	10	31	4	7	6	8	25	7	8	11	5	31
Diabetes.....	2	3	1	1	7	5	5	1	1	12	5	3	....	1	9
Hernia.....	2	1	1	....	4	3	....	6	....	9	5	6	1	1	13
Suicides.....	13	5	....	....	18	14	....	1	....	15	20	1	1	....	22

Diseases.	1891.					1892.					1893.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption.....	182	168	202	197	749	185	157	194	178	714	178	155	155	193	81
Typhoid fever.....	64	65	40	39	208	70	37	39	37	183	82	40	36	20	187
Apoplexy.....	40	32	13	25	110	66	38	19	26	149	88	66	26	29	209
Insanity.....	74	17	9	10	110	31	11	4	5	51	22	12	8	5	47
Softening of the brain.....	6	1	4	3	14	10	7	7	2	26	8	3	5	2	18
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia.....	22	23	11	28	84	35	40	22	24	121	28	20	18	21	87
Cancer.....	31	59	10	31	131	35	52	6	18	111	41	75	9	27	152
Epilepsy.....	12	3	4	7	26	13	2	5	2	22	13	6	9	12	30
Diseases of the heart.....	101	81	69	73	324	102	95	65	65	327	116	87	70	72	353
Bright's disease.....	29	20	9	5	63	23	20	14	12	69	33	16	10	4	63
Rheumatism.....	18	11	8	12	49	11	13	10	17	51	16	15	10	19	51
Aneurisms.....	7	1	1	1	10	9	2	5	....	16	9	8	3	3	23
Angina pectoris.....	11	2	....	1	14	10	3	1	2	16	6	6	2	3	17
Gastritis.....	13	11	6	9	39	18	23	4	8	53	8	8	12	8	36
Cirrhosis of liver.....	5	1	1	....	7	18	3	1	1	23	25	9	4	....	38
Dropsy.....	9	10	8	15	42	4	10	12	6	32	7	6	13	11	37
Diabetes.....	7	5	1	1	14	1	7	....	2	10	4	1	1	1	16
Hernia.....	1	4	....	1	6	4	....	5	....	9	3	4	3	1	11
Suicides.....	27	6	1	2	36	17	6	1	1	25	34	2	1	....	37

Diseases.	1894.					1895.					1896.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption.....	156	153	177	189	675	185	140	174	172	671	178	157	171	199	705
Typhoid fever.....	76	45	29	41	191	62	56	33	36	187	78	60	45	45	228
Apoplexy.....	65	53	29	23	170	68	50	21	30	169	88	51	30	40	209
Insanity.....	26	8	2	7	43	23	8	2	4	37	32	16	5	....	53
Softening of the brain.....	6	4	2	2	14	8	9	5	1	23	7	2	3	1	13
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia.....	31	28	14	21	94	29	17	19	33	98	19	30	12	13	74
Cancer.....	47	52	13	19	131	40	72	5	23	140	31	84	10	30	155
Epilepsy.....	22	2	7	1	32	16	5	9	5	35	14	5	7	5	31
Diseases of the heart.....	107	89	71	61	328	123	69	63	89	344	125	107	82	80	394
Bright's disease.....	19	8	12	10	49	11	16	8	3	38	63	49	32	35	179
Rheumatism.....	10	7	2	6	25	15	12	7	7	41	12	6	7	9	334
Aneurisms.....	2	....	5	1	8	3	....	2	....	5	7	2	4	1	14
Angina pectoris.....	7	6	1	5	14	9	4	6	6	24	9	4	2	1	16
Gastritis.....	14	24	7	5	50	16	14	6	4	40	9	15	1	6	31
Cirrhosis of liver.....	24	11	3	4	42	13	6	3	3	25	15	7	1	3	26
Dropsy.....	12	7	4	7	30	2	5	3	7	17	2	7	3	3	15
Diabetes.....	8	3	2	1	14	7	5	....	2	14	4	6	2	1	13
Hernia.....	3	5	6	....	14	1	6	9	....	16	....	2	1	....	3
Suicides.....	31	6	2	2	41	26	5	2	1	34	30	5	1	2	38

TABLE XXIX.—Total deaths from eighteen different diseases, and suicides, during twenty-six fiscal years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901—Continued.

Diseases.	1897.					1898.					1899.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption	208	157	205	206	776	165	144	177	181	667	211	145	186	171	713
Typhoid fever	51	36	29	31	147	41	30	23	36	130	63	25	35	46	169
Apoplexy	82	56	29	38	205	76	67	49	55	247	89	68	45	54	256
Insanity	36	10	6	4	56	40	9	19	3	71	43	9	4	5	61
Softening of the brain	4	2	3	1	10	6	4	.....	3	13	5	7	1	3	16
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia ..	13	11	11	8	43	20	21	10	18	69	26	21	7	9	63
Cancer	42	56	9	37	144	43	75	8	34	160	40	86	18	33	177
Epilepsy	11	4	7	4	26	11	4	6	5	26	8	3	9	2	22
Diseases of the heart	128	101	85	86	400	126	103	78	110	417	172	103	112	96	483
Bright's disease and nephritis	93	54	51	39	237	80	74	41	35	230	35	12	8	12	67
Rheumatism	9	13	6	3	31	7	9	.....	1	17	4	9	2	5	20
Aneurisms	3	.....	5	.....	8	2	1	.....	2	5	5	.....	2	.....	7
Angina pectoris	10	2	1	2	15	12	10	.....	2	24	11	5	.....	4	20
Gastritis	10	12	7	5	34	15	15	5	4	39	9	17	5	4	35
Cirrhosis of liver	12	3	7	2	24	19	5	7	2	33	12	4	.....	2	18
Dropsy .....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	3	.....	4
Diabetes	3	4	4	1	12	9	8	.....	.....	17	14	9	1	.....	24
Hernia	3	2	5	1	11	1	4	6	2	13	10	10	3	5	28
Suicides	36	4	5	2	47	36	8	4	2	50	20	3	2	.....	25

Diseases.	1900.				Total.	1901.				Total.
	White.		Colored.			White.		Colored.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Consumption	183	151	199	209	742	233	162	230	246	871
Typhoid fever	73	44	55	45	217	74	37	50	32	193
Apoplexy	108	76	47	54	285	103	70	36	60	269
Insanity	21	2	7	3	33	31	1	6	3	41
Softening of the brain	4	8	1	1	14	11	9	4	3	27
Paralysis, hemiplegia, paraplegia ..	19	26	8	13	66	17	17	4	13	51
Cancer	53	86	13	44	196	48	88	17	39	192
Epilepsy	15	8	7	4	34	14	1	4	3	22
Diseases of the heart	173	143	119	130	565	174	140	86	118	518
Bright's disease and nephritis	97	42	34	42	215	99	74	68	62	303
Rheumatism	6	19	1	4	30	13	23	5	3	44
Aneurisms	2	.....	2	.....	4	7	.....	2	2	11
Angina pectoris	7	5	.....	4	16	13	8	2	1	24
Gastritis	15	12	2	6	35	19	13	9	13	54
Cirrhosis of liver	14	5	5	3	27	17	9	5	.....	31
Dropsy	3	2	1	1	7	.....	1	1	3	5
Diabetes	6	5	.....	3	14	12	10	1	2	25
Hernia	1	1	5	2	9	3	4	1	.....	8
Suicides	16	9	.....	3	28	22	9	3	4	38

TABLE XXX.—Deaths from cancers, by color, sex, and nativity, from September 1, 1874, to June 30, 1901.

Cancer of—	Color.	Sex.	Nativity.									
			District of Columbia.	Other parts of the United States.	Ireland.	England.	Scotland.	Germany.	France.	Italy.	Canada.	Other countries.
Breast	White	Male	56	191	37	9	2	12				5
		Female	1	3								
	Colored	Female	22	116								4
Uterus	White	do	96	310	49	20	2	28	4	2	3	9
	Colored	do	44	232								
Ovary	White	do	6	13	2				2			23
	Colored	do	1	5								6
Stomach	White	Male	22	98	48	9	3	40	2	4		7
		Female	31	90	32	8	1	17	3			2
	Colored	Male	13	69								
Liver	White	Female	14	83	8	1		19	2		2	4
		Male	20	44	8	1		19	2		2	4
	Colored	Female	26	63	10	5		12		1		4
Face, head, neck, mouth, and throat.	White	Male	4	27								
		Female	1	18								
	Colored	Male	33	94	41	8	2	14	2			3
All others	White	Female	14	31	15		1	7				3
		Male	3	20				7				
	Colored	Female	1	16								
Total	White	Male	26	136	32	9	3	25	2			3
		Female	53	159	22	5	1	22	1	3		2
	Colored	Male	6	46								
Grand total	White	Female	9	71								
		Male	101	372	130	27	8	98	8	4	2	17
	Colored	Female	282	857	167	47	7	98	10	6	3	25
Total by sex	White	Male	27	165								
		Female	92	541								
	Colored	Male	502	1,935	297	74	15	196	18	10	5	42
Total by color	White	Female	374	1,398	167	47	7	98	10	6	3	25
		Male	383	1,229	297	74	15	196	18	10	5	42
	Colored	Female	119	706								

TABLE XXXI.—Deaths from cancers of white females from September 1, 1874, to June 30, 1901.

Cancer of—	Married.		Widows.		Single.		Total deaths from cancers, white females.
	Deaths from cancers.	Percentage to total deaths of married.	Deaths from cancers.	Percentage to total deaths of widows.	Deaths from cancers.	Percentage to total deaths of single.	
Breast	134	18.18	112	20.93	67	29.13	313
Uterus	316	42.88	167	31.22	40	17.39	523
Ovary	14	1.90	6	1.12	3	1.30	23
Stomach	68	9.23	79	14.77	35	15.22	182
Liver	53	7.19	48	8.97	20	8.70	121
Face, head, neck, mouth, and throat	25	3.39	32	5.98	14	6.09	71
All others	127	17.23	91	17.01	51	22.17	269
Total	737	100.00	535	100.00	230	100.00	1,502

TABLE XXXII.—Deaths from cancers of colored females from September 1, 1874, to June 30, 1901.

Cancer of—	Married.		Widows.		Single.		Total deaths from cancers, colored females.
	Deaths from cancers.	Percentage to total deaths of married.	Deaths from cancers.	Percentage to total deaths of widows.	Deaths from cancers.	Percentage to total deaths of single.	
Breast.....	49	17.88	72	25.90	17	20.99	138
Uterus.....	134	48.91	113	40.65	29	35.80	276
Ovary.....	4	1.46	2	.72	—	—	6
Stomach.....	35	12.77	49	17.62	12	14.81	96
Liver.....	8	2.92	9	3.24	2	2.47	19
Face, head, neck, mouth, and throat.....	8	2.92	5	1.80	5	6.17	18
All others.....	36	13.14	28	10.07	16	19.76	80
Total.....	274	100.00	278	100.00	81	100.00	633

TABLE XXXIII.—Deaths from cancers, by age, color, and sex, with percentages, from September 1, 1874, to June 30, 1901.

Ages.	Color.	Sex.	Cancer of breast.	Cancer of uterus.	Cancer of ovary.	Cancer of stomach.	Cancer of liver.	Cancer of face, head, neck, mouth, and throat.	All other cancers.	Total.	
Under 20 years	White	Male				1	2	5	9	17	
		Female	1	1			1	4	11	18	
	Colored	Male	1			1		1	2	5	
		Female				2		1	3	6	
20 to 30 years	White	Male				2	1	2	6	11	
		Female		8	3	6	1	2	10	30	
	Colored	Male				4	4	2	6	16	
		Female	3	12	1	3		1	6	26	
30 to 40 years	White	Male				8	10	4	17	39	
		Female	23	86	3	11	10	1	26	160	
	Colored	Male	1			9		2	3	15	
		Female	14	57	3	11	3	2	9	99	
40 to 50 years	White	Male				40	12	29	27	108	
		Female	78	158	4	22	26	6	50	344	
	Colored	Male				22	7	4	9	42	
		Female	31	78		19	3	5	20	156	
50 to 60 years	White	Male				67	37	44	62	210	
		Female	99	138	5	47	34	12	83	418	
	Colored	Male	1			23	9	8	16	57	
		Female	35	75	2	17	5	2	16	152	
60 to 70 years	White	Male	1			61	20	59	75	216	
		Female	65	89	5	52	29	17	66	323	
	Colored	Male				15	5	5	7	32	
		Female	29	29		22	3	3	13	104	
70 to 80 years	White	Male				43	15	40	33	131	
		Female	42	34	2	39	17	14	22	170	
	Colored	Male				10	4	1	4	19	
		Female	16	20		17	4	2	7	66	
80 to 90 years	White	Male				11	3	14	6	34	
		Female	6	7		6	2	13	3	37	
	Colored	Male	1			1		1	4	7	
		Female	9	5		5	1	2	2	24	
90 years and over	White	Male									
		Female		2							2
	Colored	Male									
		Female									
Total	White	Male	1			233	100	197	235	766	
		Female	314	523	22	183	120	69	271	1,502	
	Colored	Male	4			85	29	24	51	193	
		Female	137	276	6	96	19	18	81	633	
Grand total			456	799	28	597	268	308	638	3,094	
Percentage to total deaths from cancers.			14.74	25.82	.91	19.30	8.66	9.95	20.62	100.00	

TABLE XXXIV.—Deaths from cancers, by color, sex, and age; total deaths from all causes, and from all causes to 1 of cancer, from September 1, 1874, to June 30, 1901.

Causes of death.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Under 20 years:							
Deaths from cancers	17	18	35	5	6	11	46
Deaths from all causes	14,140	12,868	27,008	17,403	17,446	34,849	61,857
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	820	715	771	3,480	2,908	3,168	1,345
20 to 30 years:							
Deaths from cancers	11	30	41	15	26	41	82
Deaths from all causes	3,078	3,107	6,185	2,622	3,201	5,823	12,008
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	279	104	151	175	123	142	146
30 to 40 years:							
Deaths from cancers	39	161	200	15	99	114	314
Deaths from all causes	3,374	2,979	6,353	2,080	2,416	4,496	10,849
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	86	19	32	140	24	39	35
40 to 50 years:							
Deaths from cancers	108	343	451	43	156	199	650
Deaths from all causes	3,836	2,662	6,498	2,163	2,145	4,308	10,806
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	36	8	15	50	14	22	17
50 to 60 years:							
Deaths from cancers	211	418	629	57	152	209	838
Deaths from all causes	4,503	2,919	7,422	1,995	1,731	3,726	11,148
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	22	7	12	35	11	18	13
60 to 70 years:							
Deaths from cancers	215	322	537	22	104	126	663
Deaths from all causes	4,512	3,278	7,790	1,570	1,577	3,147	10,937
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	21	10	15	71	15	25	17
70 to 80 years:							
Deaths from cancers	131	172	303	19	66	85	388
Deaths from all causes	3,433	3,113	6,546	1,180	1,315	2,495	9,041
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	26	18	21	62	20	30	23
80 years and over:							
Deaths from cancers	34	38	72	7	24	31	103
Deaths from all causes	1,269	1,897	3,166	728	1,362	2,090	5,256
Deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	37	49	44	104	50	67	51
Total deaths from cancers	766	1,502	2,268	183	633	816	3,084
Total deaths from all causes	38,145	32,823	70,968	29,741	31,193	60,934	131,902
Total deaths from all causes to 1 of cancer	50	22	32	163	50	75	43

TABLE XXXV.—Stillbirths, including legitimate and illegitimate, with percentages of each to stillbirths, and of illegitimate to total illegitimate stillborn, by color, for twenty-three years, from 1879 to 1901, inclusive.

Years.	Number of stillborn.	Color.		Legitimate.		Illegitimate.		Percentage of legitimates to total stillbirths, by color.		Percentage of illegimates to total stillbirths, by color.		Percentage of illegitimate still-born to total illegitimate still-born, by color.	
		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
1879.....	395	130	265	112	171	18	94	28.4	43.3	4.56	23.8	16.0	81.0
1880.....	358	119	239	105	159	14	80	29.3	44.4	3.90	22.3	11.9	85.1
1881.....	370	141	229	125	143	16	86	33.8	38.6	4.30	23.0	15.7	84.3
1882.....	351	140	211	124	146	16	65	35.3	41.5	4.66	18.6	19.7	80.3
1883.....	362	154	208	136	139	18	69	37.5	38.4	5.07	19.0	20.7	79.3
1884.....	351	132	219	123	141	9	78	35.0	40.2	2.57	22.2	10.3	89.7
1885.....	391	179	212	154	127	25	85	39.4	32.5	6.40	21.7	22.7	77.3
1886.....	406	164	242	149	138	15	104	40.4	34.9	3.70	25.6	12.6	87.4
1887.....	406	149	257	127	146	22	111	31.3	36.0	5.40	27.3	16.6	83.4
1888.....	458	182	276	156	155	26	121	34.1	33.0	5.68	26.4	17.7	82.3
1889.....	443	157	286	137	163	20	123	30.9	36.8	4.51	28.0	14.0	86.0
1890.....	474	183	291	172	181	11	110	36.3	34.2	2.32	23.2	9.1	90.9
1891.....	440	172	268	154	157	18	111	35.0	35.7	4.09	25.2	14.0	86.0
1892.....	467	182	285	169	180	13	105	36.2	38.6	2.78	22.5	11.0	89.0
1893.....	475	161	314	144	180	17	134	30.3	37.9	3.58	28.2	11.2	88.8
1894.....	562	204	358	183	255	21	103	32.6	45.4	3.74	18.3	16.9	83.1
1895.....	540	201	339	173	172	28	167	32.4	31.8	5.20	30.9	14.4	85.6
1896.....	520	181	339	153	172	28	167	29.4	33.8	5.38	32.1	14.4	85.6
1897.....	487	187	300	154	180	33	120	31.6	36.9	6.77	24.7	21.6	78.4
1898.....	503	197	306	156	163	41	153	31.0	32.4	8.15	30.4	21.1	78.9
1899.....	513	172	341	148	172	24	169	28.8	33.5	4.68	33.0	12.4	87.6
1900.....	536	177	359	157	179	20	180	29.3	33.4	3.73	33.6	10.0	90.0
1901.....	524	195	329	170	156	25	173	32.5	29.6	4.77	33.0	12.6	87.4
Total	10,332	3,859	6,563	3,381	3,775	478	2,708	32.7	36.5	4.62	26.2	15.0	85.0

TABLE XXXVI.—*Legitimate and illegitimate births, with percentages of births to deaths, of stillbirths to births, of illegitimacy to births, and of illegitimacy to total illegitimacy, by color, for twenty-three years, from 1879 to 1901, inclusive.*

Years.	Number of deaths.	Number of births.	Births, by color.		Legitimate.		Illegitimate.		Per cent of births to deaths.	Per cent of stillbirths to births.
			White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
1879.....	4,309	3,816	2,117	1,699	2,068	1,403	49	299	88.5	10.4
1880.....	4,206	4,095	2,297	1,798	2,241	1,456	56	342	97.3	8.8
1881.....	4,136	3,595	2,014	1,581	1,961	1,274	53	307	86.9	10.2
1882.....	4,571	3,391	1,800	1,591	1,747	1,277	53	314	74.2	10.4
1883.....	4,286	3,116	1,684	1,432	1,631	1,132	53	300	72.7	11.6
1884.....	4,814	3,224	1,747	1,477	1,684	1,196	63	281	66.9	10.9
1885.....	4,998	3,334	1,861	1,473	1,805	1,136	56	337	66.7	11.8
1886.....	4,674	3,516	1,981	1,535	1,916	1,184	65	351	75.2	11.5
1887.....	4,665	3,728	2,092	1,636	2,022	1,288	70	348	79.9	10.9
1888.....	5,040	3,670	2,035	1,635	1,964	1,262	71	373	72.8	12.5
1889.....	5,152	4,001	2,176	1,825	2,098	1,397	78	428	77.6	11.0
1890.....	5,561	4,070	2,246	1,824	2,171	1,341	75	483	73.1	11.6
1891.....	5,720	4,344	2,512	1,831	2,440	1,371	73	460	75.9	10.1
1892.....	6,098	4,614	2,648	1,966	2,581	1,447	67	519	75.6	10.1
1893.....	6,452	4,458	2,585	1,873	2,512	1,368	73	505	69.1	10.6
1894.....	6,039	5,012	3,007	2,035	2,930	1,496	77	539	83.5	11.0
1895.....	5,565	4,794	2,878	1,916	2,774	1,396	104	520	86.1	11.3
1896.....	5,904	4,706	2,876	1,920	2,686	1,403	100	517	79.7	11.0
1897.....	5,737	4,573	2,761	1,812	2,665	1,335	96	477	79.7	10.6
1898.....	5,415	4,709	2,737	1,972	2,641	1,454	96	518	86.9	10.7
1899.....	6,026	4,757	2,866	1,891	2,800	1,412	66	479	77.3	10.7
1900.....	5,953	4,641	2,790	1,851	2,700	1,374	90	477	77.9	11.5
1901.....	6,087	4,531	2,780	1,751	2,703	1,303	77	448	74.4	11.5
Total.....	121,411	94,725	54,490	40,324	52,740	30,705	1,661	9,622	78.0	10.9

Years.	Per cent of illegitimacy to total births.	Per cent of legitimacy to total births, by color.		Per cent of illegitimacy to total births, by color.		Per cent of illegitimacy to total illegitimacy, by color.		Per cent of white illegitimacy to white births, and colored illegitimacy to colored births.	
		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
1879.....	12.5	54.2	36.7	1.31	7.83	14.0	86.0	2.32	17.60
1880.....	12.0	54.7	35.6	1.38	8.35	14.0	86.0	2.43	19.02
1881.....	12.9	54.6	35.4	1.47	8.54	14.8	85.2	2.33	19.42
1882.....	12.3	51.5	37.7	1.60	9.26	14.7	85.3	2.09	19.73
1883.....	14.1	52.4	36.3	1.74	9.63	15.0	85.0	3.14	20.95
1884.....	13.4	52.2	37.1	2.00	8.70	18.3	81.7	3.60	19.02
1885.....	15.0	54.1	34.7	1.68	10.18	14.3	85.7	3.00	22.88
1886.....	15.2	54.5	33.7	1.85	9.98	15.6	84.4	3.28	22.86
1887.....	14.8	54.3	34.5	1.83	9.33	16.7	83.3	3.34	21.27
1888.....	16.1	53.5	34.4	1.93	10.16	16.0	84.0	3.49	22.18
1889.....	12.7	52.4	34.9	1.93	10.70	15.4	84.6	3.59	23.45
1890.....	13.7	53.3	33.0	1.84	11.90	13.4	86.6	3.34	26.50
1891.....	12.3	56.1	31.5	1.68	10.70	13.7	86.3	2.90	25.12
1892.....	12.7	55.9	31.2	1.45	11.25	11.4	88.6	2.53	26.40
1893.....	12.9	56.3	30.6	1.64	11.30	12.6	87.4	2.82	27.00
1894.....	12.2	58.1	29.6	1.53	10.69	12.5	87.5	2.56	26.46
1895.....	13.0	57.8	29.2	2.17	10.85	16.7	83.3	3.61	27.14
1896.....	13.1	57.0	29.8	2.13	10.99	16.2	83.8	3.48	26.93
1897.....	12.5	58.3	29.2	2.10	14.30	16.8	83.2	3.48	35.73
1898.....	13.0	56.3	30.9	2.04	11.00	15.6	84.4	4.24	26.80
1899.....	11.4	58.9	29.7	1.40	10.00	12.1	87.9	2.30	25.33
1900.....	12.2	58.2	29.6	1.94	10.02	15.9	84.1	3.23	25.77
1901.....	11.5	59.6	28.7	1.69	9.88	14.7	85.3	2.76	25.58
Total.....	11.9	55.7	32.4	1.75	10.15	14.7	85.3	3.04	23.86

TABLE XXXVII.—Deaths from pneumonia during twenty-six years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901, inclusive, by years, months, and color.

Years.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1875-76	3	3	6	7	11	18	3	6	9	9	15	24	12	16	28	22	20	42
1876-77	4	3	7	5	6	11	3	11	14	8	8	16	9	13	22	15	16	31
1877-78	7	6	13	6	2	5	7	1	4	5	3	10	13	7	15	22	6	26
1878-79	7	13	20	7	10	17	9	10	19	6	10	16	11	20	31	12	17	29
1879-80	5	3	8	6	11	17	4	12	16	4	5	9	17	9	26	11	18	29
1880-81	5	13	18	2	9	11	2	5	7	7	5	10	12	10	20	17	19	36
1881-82	2	4	6	3	7	10	2	5	7	7	6	11	11	9	20	10	29	39
1882-83	2	7	9	2	9	11	5	4	9	4	7	11	12	16	28	18	15	33
1883-84	1	6	7	3	4	7	2	4	6	7	11	18	10	14	24	34	29	63
1884-85	3	5	8	2	3	5	2	4	6	3	7	10	17	12	29	10	14	24
1885-86	5	4	9	2	4	6	7	1	8	5	5	10	4	12	16	11	8	19
1886-87	3	5	8	5	7	12	4	7	11	6	5	11	9	11	20	16	20	36
1887-88	2	3	5	2	2	4	5	9	14	6	5	12	15	8	23	15	12	27
1888-89	3	2	5	2	8	10	4	6	10	10	13	23	10	10	20	23	21	47
1889-90	2	2	4	4	2	6	6	6	12	8	20	13	16	29	13	21	31	34
1890-91	5	4	9	6	10	16	6	9	15	8	8	16	12	14	26	26	26	52
1891-92	3	6	9	3	7	10	10	11	21	7	17	21	17	10	27	32	31	66
1892-93	6	7	13	7	7	14	12	8	20	13	14	27	11	22	33	12	23	35
1893-94	8	7	15	5	5	10	2	9	11	8	15	23	8	20	28	28	19	47
1894-95	4	3	7	5	6	11	4	6	10	10	17	27	5	21	26	25	21	46
1895-96	8	9	17	5	4	9	7	8	15	11	17	28	29	22	51	24	21	45
1896-97	1	10	11	4	5	9	7	8	15	5	1	6	21	19	40	24	20	41
1897-98	3	6	9	6	10	16	7	10	17	10	12	22	16	21	47	27	36	63
1898-99	7	5	12	2	6	8	5	11	16	12	15	27	14	16	30	34	38	72
1899-1900	2	4	6	8	5	13	7	10	17	12	18	30	14	9	23	28	32	60
1900-1901	6	7	13	6	9	15	7	6	13	7	14	21	19	17	36	20	29	49
Total pneumonia	100	147	247	111	172	283	127	190	317	193	274	467	333	382	715	513	581	1,091
Total bronchitis	52	80	132	39	78	117	57	76	133	89	115	204	98	149	247	151	206	357
Total congestion of lungs	41	32	73	44	31	75	53	46	99	66	68	134	79	78	157	98	95	193
Total acute lung diseases	193	259	452	194	281	475	237	312	549	348	457	805	510	609	1,119	762	882	1,641

Years.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1875-76	15	36	51	23	29	52	40	38	78	22	44	66	15	26	41	2	6	8
1876-77	30	28	58	19	42	61	23	31	54	14	19	33	7	8	15	5	13	18
1877-78	23	26	49	16	21	37	16	34	50	17	20	37	15	36	51	9	25	34
1878-79	22	34	56	20	34	54	30	47	77	19	30	49	4	21	25	3	10	13
1879-80	18	23	41	15	22	37	31	30	61	14	25	39	6	20	26	11	8	19
1880-81	20	22	42	18	23	41	24	38	62	19	27	46	12	11	23	3	7	10
1881-82	18	19	37	22	30	52	19	36	55	20	16	36	15	16	31	8	8	16
1882-83	13	23	36	20	23	43	30	31	61	20	24	44	18	10	28	6	5	11
1883-84	19	19	38	21	17	38	24	18	42	20	22	42	11	11	23	4	12	14
1884-85	11	19	30	19	45	64	24	43	67	21	39	60	13	22	33	7	7	14
1885-86	19	17	36	16	26	42	23	29	52	22	29	51	10	13	23	7	4	7
1886-87	17	19	36	20	15	35	14	15	29	18	13	31	4	9	13	6	3	9
1887-88	28	29	57	26	22	48	29	30	59	22	20	42	16	9	25	3	4	7
1888-89	16	27	43	27	27	54	32	28	60	18	18	36	4	10	14	7	2	9
1889-90	48	71	119	25	27	52	22	27	49	20	23	43	13	19	32	9	13	22
1890-91	23	17	40	17	19	36	44	36	80	86	71	157	11	31	42	14	15	29
1891-92	75	64	139	42	45	87	30	37	67	17	21	38	14	9	23	6	10	16
1892-93	27	30	57	28	37	65	48	47	95	25	25	50	22	23	45	9	13	22
1893-94	29	28	57	39	22	61	32	45	77	22	32	54	11	17	28	2	12	11
1894-95	26	24	50	35	33	68	40	35	75	30	24	54	17	17	34	6	5	15
1895-96	41	42	83	42	48	90	27	35	62	20	37	57	9	14	23	5	15	20
1896-97	46	34	80	61	38	99	40	35	75	31	26	57	13	17	30	10	9	19
1897-98	31	29	60	28	42	70	38	35	73	23	24	47	14	17	31	9	12	21
1898-99	43	46	89	29	54	83	32	30	62	26	35	61	11	23	34	5	13	18
1899-1900	29	42	71	23	29	52	42	36	78	33	33	66	13	21	34	5	13	18
1900-1901	38	59	97	24	34	58	33	55	88	23	32	55	12	14	26	7	14	21
Total pneumonia	725	827	1,552	675	804	1,479	787	901	1,688	622	729	1,351	310	444	754	166	261	427
Total bronchitis	180	245	425	180	266	446	195	248	443	149	213	362	94	138	232	50	107	157
Total congestion of lungs	172	141	313	120	111	231	134	97	231	112	96	208	74	74	148	53	49	102
Total acute lung diseases	1,077	1,213	2,290	975	1,181	2,156	1,116	1,246	2,362	883	1,038	1,921	478	656	1,134	269	417	686

TABLE XXXVIII.—Deaths from bronchitis during twenty-six years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901, inclusive, by years, months, and color.

Years.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1875-76	1	1	2	3	....	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	4	3	7	5	2	7
1876-77	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	3	5	3	5	8	2	2	4	6	7	13
1877-78	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	2	3	4	7
1878-79	1	1	2	2	4	6	3	2	5	3	2	5	3	4	7	6	4	10
1879-80	2	....	2	....	4	4	....	4	4	1	2	3	1	4	5	4	8	12
1880-81	....	4	4	2	4	6	4	5	9	2	4	6	1	6	7	1	5	6
1881-82	....	3	3	1	....	1	1	2	3	4	2	6	4	7	11	2	8	10
1882-83	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	4	4	2	6	8	1	8	9	4	7	11
1883-84	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	5	8	2	11	13	6	14	20
1884-85	1	5	6	2	1	3	2	3	5	2	4	6	1	5	6	4	10	14
1885-86	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	4	5	2	7	9	3	8	11	3	3	6
1886-87	2	4	6	4	4	8	3	5	8	6	9	15	4	11	15	2	7	9
1887-88	1	....	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	3	7	5	5	10
1888-89	1	4	5	1	3	4	3	2	5	5	10	3	6	9	12	9	21	21
1889-90	4	4	8	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	2	7	2	10	12	7	11	18
1890-91	2	5	7	3	9	12	4	2	6	3	10	13	4	7	11	6	10	16
1891-92	1	6	7	2	4	6	1	3	4	3	5	8	6	9	15	9	14	23
1892-93	3	7	10	2	6	8	4	7	11	5	6	11	8	7	15	7	11	18
1893-94	4	6	10	1	1	2	5	2	7	7	8	15	6	3	9	8	16	24
1894-95	3	5	8	2	4	6	1	3	4	3	4	7	7	3	10	5	5	10
1895-96	4	3	7	1	7	8	3	5	8	3	6	9	6	4	10	14	8	22
1896-97	1	4	5	2	2	4	3	3	6	5	1	6	5	3	8	6	6	12
1897-98	3	....	3	....	1	1	1	5	6	6	1	7	3	10	13	2	7	9
1898-99	2	3	5	1	3	4	5	....	5	4	2	6	8	4	12	11	5	16
1899-1900	3	3	6	....	4	4	3	3	6	4	7	11	6	5	11	6	13	19
1900-1901	3	4	7	1	5	6	1	2	3	4	3	7	4	4	8	7	7	14
Total	52	80	132	39	78	117	57	76	133	89	115	204	98	149	247	151	206	357

Years.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1875-76	3	6	9	5	4	9	10	5	15	6	5	11	2	....	2	1	3	4
1876-77	5	4	9	2	10	12	2	5	7	5	1	6	1	....	1	....	3	3
1877-78	4	5	9	3	3	6	3	2	5	3	1	4	2	4	6	2	6	8
1878-79	6	4	10	2	5	7	6	8	14	2	12	14	....	5	5	2	1	3
1879-80	6	6	12	7	14	21	5	14	19	3	8	11	2	5	7	....	7	7
1880-81	4	7	11	6	8	14	4	9	13	3	11	14	2	5	7	1	....	1
1881-82	....	8	8	3	9	12	2	5	7	6	7	13	1	4	5	3	6	9
1882-83	4	5	9	2	9	11	5	7	12	1	5	6	2	6	8	1	5	6
1883-84	9	13	22	9	17	26	6	11	17	4	4	8	2	3	5	....	1	1
1884-85	3	10	13	8	4	12	5	3	8	2	13	15	2	7	9	2	2	4
1885-86	8	8	16	4	12	16	8	13	21	6	9	15	1	4	5	2	4	6
1886-87	2	8	10	8	7	15	7	5	12	4	8	12	5	8	13	2	3	5
1887-88	5	14	19	8	10	18	8	15	23	2	2	4	3	1	4	2	3	5
1888-89	7	14	21	5	14	19	11	8	19	4	11	15	1	2	3	1	2	3
1889-90	6	25	31	6	13	19	11	16	27	9	10	19	9	12	21	2	10	12
1890-91	8	8	16	10	9	19	10	19	29	32	22	54	12	14	26	6	7	13
1891-92	25	22	47	19	20	39	15	11	26	6	11	17	7	10	17	6	4	10
1892-93	11	24	35	11	19	30	16	14	30	12	11	23	11	8	19	3	3	6
1893-94	10	9	19	5	12	17	15	14	29	7	9	16	6	5	11	2	8	10
1894-95	4	7	11	6	13	19	8	9	17	8	7	15	4	4	8	3	4	7
1895-96	7	8	15	8	9	17	7	14	21	4	13	17	3	5	8	2	3	5
1896-97	13	8	21	6	9	15	8	11	19	4	4	8	....	1	1	4	4	8
1897-98	5	5	10	7	10	17	6	9	15	2	....	2	2	8	10	....	4	4
1898-99	....	10	11	11	22	8	9	17	7	12	19	5	6	11	1	1	8	9
1899-1900	7	7	14	9	6	15	4	6	10	4	12	16	6	6	12	1	4	5
1900-1901	8	10	18	10	9	19	5	6	11	3	5	8	3	5	8	1	2	3
Total	180	245	425	180	266	446	195	248	443	149	213	362	94	138	232	50	107	157

TABLE XXXIX.—Deaths from congestion of the lungs during twenty-six years, from July 1, 1875, to June 30, 1901, inclusive, by months, years, and color.

Years.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1875-76	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	4	6	....	4	4	2	5	7	1	2	3
1876-77	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
1877-78	1	1	3	3	3	6	2	1	3	....	3	3	3	1	4	2	2	2
1878-79	3	1	4	4	1	5	2	1	3	4	3	7	3	7	10	4	4	8
1879-80	4	1	5	1	....	1	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	4	10	....	10	10
1880-81	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	4	6	....	3	3	5	5	5	6	5	11
1881-82	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	4	7	4	4	8	4	1	5
1882-83	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	3	4	1	1	5	1	7	8
1883-84	....	....	....	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	5	4	1	2	5	1	3
1884-85	3	....	3	....	2	2	....	4	4	2	3	5	2	3	5	5	6	11
1885-86	1	1	2	3	....	3	3	....	3	3	5	6	2	6	2	3	5	5
1886-87	1	2	3	2	2	4	....	3	3	5	1	6	3	1	4	3	7	7
1887-88	2	1	3	1	1	2	6	8	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	4	1	5
1888-89	1	1	3	2	5	1	....	1	4	8	12	3	5	8	3	3	6	6
1889-90	3	2	5	2	2	2	1	3	8	1	9	1	2	2	3	4	3	7
1890-91	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	2	1	....	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	8
1891-92	3	2	5	2	....	2	1	1	2	5	3	8	7	5	12	10	4	14
1892-93	....	....	....	2	1	3	7	2	9	5	6	11	6	5	11	8	13	21
1893-94	2	1	3	2	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	5	10	10	2	12
1894-95	1	3	4	3	....	3	3	4	7	3	7	10	1	4	5	5	5	10
1895-96	5	5	10	1	2	3	2	1	3	7	2	9	5	9	14	8	5	13
1896-97	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	3	3	6
1897-98	....	1	1	2	....	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	....	2	2	2	2
1898-99	....	....	4	1	....	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	....	2	3	2	5
1899-1900	1	....	1	4	4	3	....	3	4	....	4	1	2	3	2	2	2	2
1900-1901	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	5	4	2	2	6
Total	41	32	73	44	31	75	53	46	99	66	68	134	79	78	157	98	95	193

Years.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.	W.	C.	T.
1875-76	1	3	4	3	4	7	3	5	8	2	10	1	1	2	....	2	....	2
1876-77	7	4	11	5	1	6	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	1	3	2	....	2
1877-78	5	2	7	5	1	6	6	2	8	1	4	5	3	4	7	3	1	4
1878-79	6	6	12	4	8	12	5	4	9	3	6	9	2	2	4	2	1	3
1879-80	6	2	8	9	7	16	1	2	3	2	6	8	2	....	2	....	3	3
1880-81	4	2	6	6	6	12	2	5	7	1	....	1	3	1	4	3	3	6
1881-82	7	4	11	5	5	10	7	3	10	6	2	8	1	7	8	....	4	4
1882-83	6	6	12	1	1	2	4	3	7	4	5	9	3	3	6	1	3	8
1883-84	6	10	16	1	6	7	8	1	9	2	3	5	2	1	3	5	3	8
1884-85	10	5	15	7	5	12	6	1	7	3	5	8	1	1	2	....	5	5
1885-86	1	6	7	4	4	8	2	1	3	2	4	6	....	2	2	3	2	5
1886-87	11	4	15	3	3	6	4	2	6	6	5	11	2	2	4	2	2	4
1887-88	8	3	11	5	5	10	4	6	10	2	4	6	....	4	4	....	2	2
1888-89	4	3	7	4	2	6	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	2	4
1889-90	10	7	17	1	2	3	5	3	8	2	1	3	6	3	9	9	3	6
1890-91	3	6	9	2	3	5	10	2	12	22	12	34	4	5	9	3	3	6
1891-92	18	11	29	13	6	19	10	7	17	3	6	9	1	4	8	3	3	6
1892-93	20	6	26	9	8	17	7	6	13	4	4	8	6	6	12	4	1	5
1893-94	5	11	16	6	5	11	11	5	16	3	3	6	2	4	6	2	....	2
1894-95	3	10	13	9	8	17	5	7	12	13	7	20	5	6	11	2	1	3
1895-96	11	12	23	4	5	9	4	4	8	2	3	5	4	6	10	1	2	3
1896-97	5	7	12	4	9	13	5	8	13	5	4	9	2	5	7	....	....	3
1897-98	6	5	11	1	3	4	3	....	3	4	2	6	3	....	3	3	....	3
1898-99	4	2	6	3	....	3	3	5	8	3	2	5	6	3	1	7	....	5
1899-1900	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	4	8	5	....	5	3	1	4	2	2	4
1900-1901	2	2	4	4	2	6	7	3	10	2	1	3	5	1	6	3	1	4
Total	172	141	313	120	111	231	134	97	231	112	96	208	74	74	148	53	49	102

TABLE XI.—Mean daily dew-point, relative humidity, and the number of deaths from acute lung diseases in each month for twenty years, from 1882 to 1901, inclusive.

Years.	July.			August.			September.			October.		
	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.
1882	61.6	67.8	10	64.8	70.8	13	66.9	74.3	13	53.2	73.4	24
1883	63.1	67.1	15	64.6	75.2	17	64.6	77.1	16	53.2	77.9	23
1884	64.8	68.9	9	59.6	67.9	15	55.9	74.3	13	49.0	76.9	31
1885	63.5	72.3	17	65.1	75.1	10	60.3	69.7	15	47.6	68.3	21
1886	65.6	68.8	19	63.7	73.7	12	58.3	71.2	16	47.4	78.6	25
1887	64.4	74.4	17	63.9	75.0	24	59.7	73.4	22	46.5	70.0	32
1888	69.6	71.9	9	63.0	72.7	8	55.0	83.8	26	42.5	65.9	20
1889	63.7	77.0	11	67.1	79.6	19	58.1	83.8	16	43.1	76.8	45
1890	67.5	80.4	17	63.5	79.0	12	57.9	81.3	12	43.3	76.5	35
1891	63.1	71.2	20	63.8	77.7	31	59.6	81.7	23	46.4	76.4	30
1892	62.3	96.7	21	66.2	81.7	18	62.4	82.8	27	43.3	73.5	40
1893	66.3	76.5	23	65.1	73.5	25	55.7	74.4	40	42.0	68.0	49
1894	63.0	67.0	28	61.2	57.2	14	56.0	76.0	19	46.8	77.0	40
1895	61.1	68.0	19	63.4	75.5	20	64.2	76.9	21	47.6	76.2	44
1896	62.5	74.8	34	65.4	72.0	20	60.1	72.8	26	47.4	64.4	46
1897	68.0	76.0	18	64.4	72.0	15	58.9	78.2	24	43.1	72.3	29
1898	67.6	77.7	12	65.0	78.0	19	57.2	75.0	26	49.5	80.7	31
1899	67.0	73.0	17	68.0	79.8	17	59.9	76.7	24	50.0	80.0	36
1900	66.4	75.2	13	67.1	81.3	21	57.6	79.5	26	50.4	83.3	45
1901	66.1	69.0	21	68.0	73.0	21	63.1	76.0	20	54.4	84.6	30
Total	1303.2	1473.7	350	1292.9	1490.7	351	1188.4	1537.9	425	946.7	1500.7	676
Mean	65.1	73.6	17.5	64.6	74.5	17.5	59.4	76.8	21.2	47.3	75.0	33.8

Years.	November.			December.			January.			February.		
	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.
1882	39.7	74.9	39	34.5	76.6	54	27.4	80.9	56	31.5	76.6	74
1883	33.6	71.6	39	25.3	67.7	55	24.3	81.6	57	29.0	73.5	56
1884	37.6	71.0	42	29.2	75.6	87	23.2	77.9	76	34.2	78.5	71
1885	34.6	70.3	40	29.7	79.3	49	24.0	71.0	58	18.6	72.3	88
1886	37.7	76.2	33	27.6	69.1	30	23.7	81.4	59	24.8	76.2	66
1887	32.9	63.3	39	22.6	73.7	52	22.6	67.9	61	28.6	70.6	56
1888	30.3	60.1	37	27.2	69.7	42	21.2	73.6	87	27.8	75.5	76
1889	37.9	75.0	37	25.4	68.5	74	28.8	74.3	71	19.6	69.2	79
1890	37.8	78.2	44	34.0	72.8	60	32.7	71.7	211	33.0	74.5	94
1891	35.5	71.4	41	23.3	70.7	76	27.5	74.5	65	31.9	74.4	60
1892	33.5	72.9	44	30.5	69.7	103	22.8	73.2	215	27.0	73.7	145
1893	33.7	69.3	59	24.0	74.0	64	15.0	71.0	118	24.0	68.0	112
1894	33.5	73.5	47	27.8	71.2	83	29.4	76.6	92	26.2	73.0	89
1895	32.1	68.3	41	27.8	65.4	66	24.4	77.0	74	14.0	62.8	104
1896	38.2	80.6	75	29.5	74.3	80	23.2	69.4	121	24.7	67.2	116
1897	40.4	74.4	52	24.3	67.5	62	20.7	70.6	113	20.7	79.5	127
1898	36.5	74.6	52	29.7	76.7	73	27.2	72.4	80	23.4	68.9	90
1899	34.0	73.8	44	24.8	69.3	93	23.5	72.2	115	19.9	77.9	108
1900	36.5	78.1	37	25.2	68.9	81	24.9	71.7	90	22.9	69.9	71
1901	38.6	73.0	49	26.4	71.7	69	24.5	69.2	119	14.4	54.6	83
Total	714.6	1450.5	891	548.8	1442.4	1,353	491.0	1478.1	1,938	496.2	1436.8	1,765
Mean	35.7	72.5	44.5	27.4	72.1	67.6	24.5	73.9	96.9	24.8	71.8	83.2

TABLE XL.—*Mean daily dew-point, relative humidity, and the number of deaths from acute lung diseases in each month for twenty years, from 1882 to 1901, inclusive—Continued.*

Years.	March.			April.			May.			June.		
	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.	Dew-point.	Relative humidity.	Deaths.
1882.....	33.5	69.3	72	39.3	68.1	57	48.3	70.9	44	60.0	64.5	29
1883.....	25.8	65.9	80	42.1	74.0	59	50.2	65.0	32	62.9	70.1	21
1884.....	33.1	72.9	68	36.6	62.1	55	51.4	66.0	30	61.6	71.4	19
1885.....	24.0	67.0	82	37.7	59.4	83	50.0	68.1	46	62.9	70.1	25
1886.....	32.0	70.8	76	46.9	75.7	72	55.3	80.4	30	64.2	83.2	25
1887.....	23.9	59.6	47	37.1	61.7	54	56.0	69.3	30	59.7	68.0	18
1888.....	27.2	69.4	92	37.3	59.1	52	53.5	74.5	33	61.8	70.0	14
1889.....	31.6	68.2	89	42.3	70.9	55	54.5	73.2	22	62.1	77.2	16
1890.....	28.5	67.2	89	40.1	63.6	65	53.2	72.8	65	66.7	68.9	37
1891.....	28.1	72.8	121	40.6	61.9	245	49.0	68.1	140	61.4	74.0	18
1892.....	26.8	70.1	120	38.7	64.8	64	52.0	69.2	48	66.2	75.0	32
1893.....	28.0	67.0	138	42.0	67.0	81	50.0	68.7	82	66.0	73.0	33
1894.....	35.0	65.6	122	39.2	63.2	76	54.1	69.9	45	61.0	67.6	26
1895.....	27.1	61.6	104	39.8	64.4	85	52.0	72.6	43	63.9	72.3	25
1896.....	27.0	67.0	91	43.4	65.5	79	57.3	72.7	41	61.1	75.4	28
1897.....	36.0	73.5	107	38.1	60.8	74	51.0	69.3	38	60.4	74.8	28
1898.....	38.7	73.7	91	37.0	62.9	55	56.0	78.0	44	60.8	66.2	27
1899.....	37.6	73.8	87	39.0	60.0	85	53.2	70.0	52	64.1	71.8	30
1900.....	25.8	62.4	96	38.0	56.7	87	49.1	60.3	50	62.4	74.2	27
1901.....	32.2	65.7	109	37.9	66.5	66	52.9	75.4	40	63.3	75.2	28
Total.....	602.2	1363.5	1,881	793.1	1288.3	1,549	1049.0	1414.7	955	1252.5	1442.9	536
Mean.....	30.1	68.1	94.0	39.6	64.4	77.4	52.4	70.7	47.7	62.6	72.1	26.8

TABLE XLI.—*Percentage of deaths from pneumonia, bronchitis, and congestion of the lungs; also from total acute lung diseases to total population, and the total deaths therefrom since 1876 to the year 1901, inclusive.*

Years.	Total population in each year.	Total deaths from all causes in each year.	Deaths from pneumonia in each year.	Percentage of deaths from pneumonia to total deaths.	Percentage of deaths from pneumonia to total population.	Deaths from bronchitis in each year.	Percentage of deaths from bronchitis to total deaths.
1876.....	157,600	4,160	423	10.2	0.267	77	1.83
1877.....	162,375	4,208	350	8.3	.221	78	1.85
1878.....	167,500	4,231	337	8.0	.213	50	1.18
1879.....	172,377	4,309	406	9.4	.237	98	2.28
1880.....	177,638	4,207	328	7.8	.190	107	2.55
1881.....	183,060	4,136	328	7.9	.186	98	2.37
1882.....	188,653	4,571	320	7.0	.170	88	1.92
1883.....	191,980	4,286	314	7.3	.160	87	2.02
1884.....	196,490	4,814	317	6.6	.160	131	2.73
1885.....	201,110	4,998	354	7.0	.177	101	2.00
1886.....	205,840	4,673	286	6.1	.140	121	2.59
1887.....	210,680	4,665	251	5.4	.120	128	2.75
1888.....	215,630	5,040	323	6.4	.140	104	2.06
1889.....	222,830	5,152	331	6.4	.132	134	2.60
1890.....	232,460	5,564	416	7.5	.176	181	3.25
1891.....	242,520	5,720	517	9.0	.206	227	3.97
1892.....	253,010	6,098	527	8.6	.203	219	3.58
1893.....	260,800	6,452	475	7.3	.166	216	3.23
1894.....	265,600	6,039	424	7.0	.149	169	2.80
1895.....	270,514	5,565	413	7.4	.152	122	2.18
1896.....	275,500	5,904	500	8.5	.180	147	2.48
1897.....	280,250	5,737	509	8.8	.181	114	1.99
1898.....	278,001	5,415	466	8.6	.194	97	2.28
1899.....	278,289	6,026	508	8.4	.216	144	2.35
1900.....	278,577	5,953	486	8.1	.174	128	2.15
1901.....	278,880	6,087	492	8.08	.176	112	1.84
Total.....	5,847,964	134,010	10,401	7.76	.177	3,278	2.44

TABLE XLI.—*Percentage of deaths from pneumonia, bronchitis, and congestion of the lungs; also from total acute lung diseases to total population, and the total deaths therefrom since 1876 to the year 1901, inclusive—Continued.*

Years.	Percentage of deaths from bronchitis to total population.	Deaths from congestion of lungs in each year.	Percentage of deaths from congestion of lungs to total deaths.	Percentage of deaths from congestion of lungs to total population.	Total deaths from acute lung diseases in each year.	Percentage of deaths from acute lung diseases to total deaths.	Percentage of deaths from acute lung diseases to total population.
1876.....	0.050	59	1.42	0.031	559	13.5	0.35
1877.....	.048	44	1.05	.027	472	11.2	.29
1878.....	.030	56	1.32	.033	443	10.5	.27
1879.....	.067	86	2.02	.059	590	13.7	.34
1880.....	.060	74	1.82	.041	509	12.1	.29
1881.....	.053	68	1.64	.037	494	11.9	.27
1882.....	.046	77	1.70	.049	485	10.6	.26
1883.....	.045	69	1.60	.036	470	10.0	.25
1884.....	.065	68	1.42	.034	516	10.7	.26
1885.....	.050	79	1.58	.039	534	10.6	.27
1886.....	.060	56	1.20	.027	463	10.0	.23
1887.....	.060	73	1.56	.035	452	9.7	.22
1888.....	.046	69	1.30	.030	496	9.8	.22
1889.....	.053	69	1.34	.030	534	10.3	.21
1890.....	.072	73	1.31	.030	670	12.0	.27
1891.....	.090	98	1.71	.039	842	14.7	.34
1892.....	.081	131	2.15	.050	877	14.2	.34
1893.....	.076	136	2.11	.048	827	12.8	.29
1894.....	.059	88	1.45	.031	681	11.2	.24
1895.....	.044	115	2.07	.041	680	11.7	.24
1896.....	.053	110	1.86	.040	757	12.8	.27
1897.....	.040	79	1.37	.028	702	12.2	.25
1898.....	.034	44	.81	.016	607	11.2	.22
1899.....	.051	54	.89	.019	706	11.7	.25
1900.....	.046	49	.82	.018	663	11.1	.24
1901.....	.040	51	.83	.018	655	10.7	.23
Total .....	.056	1,975	1.47	.033	15,684	11.7	.26

TABLE XLII.—*Comparative statement of deaths of persons 60 years of age and over, with percentages to total deaths and to total population, for seventeen years, from 1884 to 1901.*

Years.	Total population.	Total deaths.	Deaths of persons 60 years of age and over, less those by violence.	Percentage of deaths of those 60 years and over to total deaths.	Number of deaths of those 60 years and over to 1,000 of population.	Number of deaths of all ages to 1,000 of population.
1884-85.....	201,110	4,998	889	17.80	4.4	24.99
1885-86.....	205,840	4,674	875	18.72	4.2	22.80
1886-87.....	210,680	4,665	860	18.43	4.1	22.21
1887-88.....	215,630	5,040	959	19.03	4.2	22.40
1888-89.....	222,830	5,152	884	17.14	3.6	20.60
1889-90.....	232,460	5,564	966	17.36	3.8	22.25
1890-91.....	242,520	5,720	1,137	19.88	4.5	22.88
1891-92.....	253,010	6,098	1,206	19.78	4.6	23.45
1892-93.....	260,800	6,452	1,292	20.00	5.5	22.64
1893-94.....	265,600	6,039	1,192	19.71	4.2	21.19
1894-95.....	270,514	5,565	1,131	20.32	4.1	20.57
1895-96.....	275,500	5,904	1,174	19.88	4.3	21.43
1896-97.....	280,250	5,737	1,310	22.83	4.7	20.43
1897-98.....	278,001	5,415	1,216	22.25	4.3	19.47
1898-99.....	278,289	6,026	1,373	22.78	4.9	21.65
1899-1900.....	278,577	5,953	1,237	20.78	4.4	21.37
1900-1901.....	278,880	6,087	1,505	24.72	5.3	21.82
Total.....	4,250,491	95,089	19,206	20.19	4.5	22.37

TABLE XLIII.—Comparative statement exhibiting general results of marriages, births, and deaths during the eight years ended June 30, 1901.

Subject.	Year ended June 30—								
	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Marriages	1,424	1,496	2,391	2,237	1,519	1,598	1,733	1,828	1,877
Births	4,428	5,042	4,794	4,706	4,573	4,709	4,757	4,641	4,531
Deaths	6,452	6,039	5,565	5,904	5,737	5,415	6,026	5,953	6,087
Death rates	22.64	21.19	20.57	21.43	20.43	19.32	20.96	13.14	21.82
Deaths under 1 year of age	1,770	1,646	1,257	1,523	1,411	1,267	1,240	1,314	1,284
Deaths under 5 years of age	2,361	2,222	1,775	2,090	1,853	1,785	1,811	1,843	1,714
Deaths 50 years of age and over	1,926	1,917	1,773	1,776	1,310	1,771	2,051	1,859	2,194
Deaths in institutions	1,265	1,183	1,147	1,257	1,207	1,209	1,255	1,267	1,510
Causes of death:									
Measles	10	10	10	70	3	10	27	41	17
Scarlet fever	7	14	16	13	1	13	19	23	7
Diphtheria	128	172	124	75	110	130	174	205	78
Whooping cough	30	74	58	22	65	84	12	48	74
Typhoid fever	187	191	187	228	147	130	169	216	193
Malarial fever	50	26	64	84	57	51	60	45	48
Meningitis	105	83	88	95	69	103	187	93	107
Diarrheal diseases	575	519	300	468	358	319	270	330	438
Croup	30	26	17	9	6	5	17	.....	8
Acute lung diseases	827	681	650	757	702	607	706	663	679
Consumption	681	675	671	705	776	667	713	742	871
Bright's disease of the kidneys ..	63	49	38	41	52	45	67	52	51
Heart disease (excluding aneurisms) ..	345	340	368	394	400	441	483	556	460
Violence	298	267	248	233	227	228	233	218	262
All other diseases	3,116	2,912	2,726	2,709	2,764	2,582	2,889	3,332	2,791

TABLE XLIV.—Mean temperature in the District of Columbia.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1870											44.6	34.0
1871	32.6	35.9	48.0	58.2	63.9	73.2	74.0	76.8	62.3	58.1	42.3	32.1
1872	31.7	33.7	35.4	56.0	67.4	75.4	81.8	79.0	69.0	65.5	42.5	30.3
1873	30.9	34.8	41.8	53.1	63.6	75.1	79.8	74.8	68.0	54.9	40.8	40.5
1874	40.8	37.2	44.5	47.6	63.8	77.5	78.9	71.6	70.1	55.9	44.6	39.2
1875	29.5	28.8	39.1	48.0	63.6	72.9	77.0	71.9	64.6	53.6	41.0	36.8
1876	40.3	36.7	39.4	51.4	64.5	75.8	81.4	75.5	65.2	50.7	45.2	26.5
1877	29.1	39.4	41.0	52.9	61.9	73.9	77.8	76.2	66.9	58.6	46.2	41.8
1878	33.5	39.8	49.4	58.3	62.5	69.1	80.2	75.0	68.9	64.4	45.4	33.3
1879	30.8	31.6	43.5	51.8	65.3	72.9	78.6	73.9	64.4	62.0	45.6	41.1
1880	41.9	40.8	41.8	55.5	70.5	73.5	76.7	74.9	67.9	54.9	40.2	49.0
1881	27.6	32.3	40.1	50.3	67.0	70.7	77.4	76.5	77.0	69.2	47.5	41.7
1882	33.2	10.4	44.1	50.8	59.2	73.8	76.0	73.8	69.1	60.9	42.9	34.1
1883	29.6	37.5	37.6	50.9	63.6	74.4	76.8	72.1	65.1	56.9	47.2	36.9
1884	29.4	10.9	42.2	50.9	64.4	72.5	74.2	74.2	71.7	59.6	44.7	36.0
1885	32.9	26.9	34.5	53.1	62.3	71.4	77.8	73.4	66.1	54.7	45.3	37.5
1886	28.9	32.2	42.0	55.5	62.1	69.9	73.9	73.1	69.3	57.6	46.1	30.7
1887	32.9	38.9	38.5	51.6	67.9	72.1	80.5	73.2	65.0	55.4	44.9	37.2
1888	29.2	35.7	37.5	52.9	62.7	73.0	72.9	73.9	63.2	50.5	45.8	33.2
1889	36.8	29.4	42.3	53.2	63.8	69.8	74.2	70.6	65.6	52.5	46.2	45.6
1890	44.2	43.4	41.4	53.7	63.8	71.9	74.1	73.5	67.7	56.2	47.8	34.2
1891	37.3	31.5	38.5	55.4	61.3	71.4	72.0	74.5	70.2	54.4	43.9	43.1
1892	31.7	36.9	37.7	51.5	63.8	76.2	75.7	76.2	66.2	55.0	43.6	38.4
1893	24.0	34.9	41.0	54.0	61.6	42.0	77.0	74.7	66.0	56.4	43.8	37.4
1894	37.7	35.2	48.6	53.2	64.8	73.7	78.0	73.9	71.4	57.8	46.4	46.1
1895	31.6	26.2	41.8	53.8	62.6	74.6	72.7	77.3	72.4	52.1	50.6	33.5
1896	33.3	36.6	38.6	66.5	68.8	71.3	76.6	75.7	67.7	54.0	45.9	38.1
1897	30.9	36.5	46.0	53.0	62.5	69.7	70.4	74.0	68.2	58.0	43.8	35.6
1898	36.7	31.9	48.9	50.9	64.0	73.4	79.0	76.9	70.9	58.4	45.2	36.1
1899	33.5	27.4	42.1	54.0	64.3	74.4	76.7	74.9	65.8	58.4	49.3	36.5
1900	35.2	33.7	38.7	54.2	64.5	72.2	78.7	80.0	73.6	61.8	.....	.....

TABLE XLV.—Mean relative humidity in the District of Columbia.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual mean.
1871.									72.2	68.7	66.1	65.5	66.8
1872.	73.6	67.2	69.0	65.1	53.7	64.2	70.3	81.8	70.9	70.1	72.0	79.1	69.7
1873.	68.0	69.6	67.2	59.6	64.7	65.3	64.5	73.2	72.8	68.9	74.1	69.5	68.1
1874.	74.9	61.9	66.4	63.6	61.7	71.6	71.7	71.3	75.9	74.8	73.2	71.3	69.9
1875.	76.8	70.4	63.8	63.0	66.6	66.7	69.5	77.3	77.0	71.6	72.4	71.4	70.5
1876.	72.3	67.0	58.6	57.7	61.7	63.9	60.4	71.9	71.3	67.4	64.3	71.9	65.7
1877.	74.1	65.3	65.8	55.5	58.5	63.0	65.1	70.8	68.9	67.9	70.5	74.2	66.6
1878.	77.6	73.4	67.3	66.0	69.3	72.7	67.8	70.9	74.4	73.4	74.9	76.0	72.0
1879.	80.9	72.6	69.3	68.1	70.9	74.9	67.1	75.2	77.2	78.0	71.6	71.3	73.2
1880.	81.6	73.5	65.9	74.0	64.9	70.1	68.9	67.9	74.3	77.0	71.0	75.2	72.0
1881.	77.9	78.5	72.9	62.1	66.0	71.4	72.3	75.1	69.8	68.3	70.3	79.4	72.0
1882.	71.1	72.2	67.0	59.4	68.1	60.0	68.8	73.7	71.2	78.6	76.2	69.1	69.6
1883.	81.4	76.2	70.8	75.7	80.4	83.2	74.4	75.0	73.7	70.0	63.3	73.7	74.8
1884.	67.9	70.6	59.6	61.7	69.3	68.0	71.9	72.8	72.9	65.9	60.1	69.7	67.5
1885.	73.6	75.5	69.4	59.1	74.5	70.0	77.0	79.6	83.8	76.8	75.0	68.5	73.6
1886.	74.4	69.2	67.2	69.2	73.2	77.2	80.4	79.0	81.3	76.5	78.2	72.8	75.0
1887.	71.7	74.5	62.2	63.6	72.8	68.9	71.2	77.7	81.7	76.4	71.4	70.7	72.3
1888.	74.5	74.4	72.8	61.9	68.4	74.0	96.7	81.7	82.8	73.5	72.9	69.7	75.2
1889.	73.2	73.7	70.1	64.8	69.2	75.0	76.5	73.5	74.4	68.0	69.3	74.0	71.8
1890.	71.0	68.0	65.0	67.0	68.7	72.0	67.0	67.2	76.0	77.0	73.5	71.2	70.4
1891.	76.6	73.0	65.6	63.2	69.9	67.6	68.0	75.5	76.9	76.2	68.3	75.4	71.3
1892.	77.0	62.8	61.6	64.4	72.6	72.3	74.8	72.0	72.8	64.4	80.6	74.3	70.8
1893.	69.4	67.0	67.0	65.5	72.7	75.4	76.0	72.0	78.2	72.3	74.4	67.5	71.1
1894.	70.6	79.5	73.5	60.0	69.3	74.8	77.7	78.0	75.0	80.7	74.6	76.7	74.1
1895.	72.4	68.9	73.7	62.9	78.0	66.2	73.0	79.8	75.7	80.0	73.8	72.2	73.0
1896.	72.2	77.9	73.8	60.0	70.0	71.8	75.2	81.3	79.5	83.3	78.1	68.9	74.3
1900.	71.7	69.9	62.4	56.7	60.3	74.2	69.0	73.0	76.0	84.6	73.0	71.7	70.2

TABLE XLVI.—Rainfall in the District of Columbia.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
1870.													
1871.	2.20	1.99	5.92	1.54	3.45	4.78	6.10	1.59	2.70	1.50	1.57	0.46	.....
1872.	.23	.93	3.22	1.74	1.43	2.78	.82	5.72	3.92	4.83	2.75	2.49	30.86
1873.	3.73	4.69	3.03	3.19	5.21	1.63	4.30	6.83	3.48	5.62	3.02	.97	45.70
1874.	1.89	1.84	2.06	5.65	2.82	3.47	2.34	1.71	7.84	.29	2.08	2.59	34.58
1875.	1.86	2.65	3.96	2.29	1.01	2.06	3.05	12.93	1.98	1.86	3.95	3.51	41.11
1876.	1.68	3.50	5.52	2.43	3.02	4.59	5.12	4.17	10.81	2.99	2.83	1.30	47.96
1877.	3.73	1.16	3.58	4.87	2.26	5.92	6.50	2.74	4.93	6.50	7.18	3.22	52.59
1878.	4.77	2.54	4.31	3.32	5.27	6.33	8.37	8.89	2.46	5.86	3.03	4.94	60.09
1879.	3.13	1.87	1.74	2.39	1.58	3.29	3.36	7.36	1.56	.79	1.10	4.66	32.83
1880.	2.51	1.71	5.60	3.81	3.37	3.52	2.25	3.83	3.42	2.31	2.48	4.02	38.83
1881.	5.14	4.01	6.61	2.08	1.86	5.71	1.67	1.07	2.19	3.29	2.45	6.12	42.20
1882.	7.09	5.09	3.75	2.55	5.00	2.33	4.46	4.44	7.84	.53	1.33	2.38	46.79
1883.	3.15	5.08	3.27	4.09	2.50	8.55	4.73	3.30	4.33	2.63	1.19	2.89	45.71
1884.	5.59	6.84	7.24	1.86	3.09	6.95	7.39	1.01	.14	1.73	3.42	4.70	49.96
1885.	4.46	4.63	1.53	1.71	2.85	3.30	3.03	6.49	2.15	8.69	3.33	2.67	44.84
1886.	5.01	4.32	6.41	2.71	10.60	6.75	10.63	2.43	1.79	1.20	2.88	3.44	58.17
1887.	2.39	3.42	3.83	3.24	2.50	2.99	3.29	2.34	3.12	1.82	1.83	4.31	35.06
1888.	2.99	3.19	4.53	1.89	4.77	3.53	4.47	3.35	6.82	3.27	2.97	3.27	45.00
1889.	4.05	2.47	4.20	6.13	10.69	5.01	8.13	3.07	3.88	4.48	6.03	.19	61.33
1890.	1.54	4.20	3.65	2.81	4.73	2.02	3.24	5.50	4.22	5.15	.79	3.74	41.59
1891.	6.14	4.49	8.84	2.94	3.72	4.61	8.40	4.18	3.12	2.24	1.47	2.80	53.05
1892.	5.84	3.64	5.70	4.52	4.07	2.59	5.04	.27	3.55	.34	3.38	2.82	41.76
1893.	1.85	4.25	1.83	3.21	5.41	1.81	1.44	2.32	3.91	4.11	4.30	2.27	36.71
1894.	2.14	4.64	.98	3.34	4.03	1.24	2.14	2.00	1.53	3.14	1.52	4.15	32.85
1895.	4.42	1.10	2.50	6.26	3.09	4.34	4.50	1.26	1.11	1.94	1.26	2.38	34.16
1896.	2.27	5.31	5.16	1.07	2.26	2.39	3.69	2.65	3.18	.34	2.54	.80	31.16
1897.	1.98	6.47	2.66	3.02	6.99	2.60	5.78	3.35	1.54	3.55	3.31	3.35	44.60
1898.	3.54	1.64	2.62	2.36	3.70	1.33	2.79	8.76	2.67	3.54	3.12	1.15	30.93
1899.	4.12	6.17	4.94	1.54	.82	2.46	6.06	3.77	6.14	2.80	1.81	1.68	42.31
1900.	1.92	5.26	3.07	1.74	4.02	10.94	1.25	2.28	4.61	1.44	2.15	2.52	41.20

TABLE XLVII.—Statement showing the number of cases of diphtheria reported, together with the number of deaths therefrom, with percentages and color, for the year ended June 30, 1901.

Month.	Total cases reported.	Total deaths.	Deaths, by color.		Cases, by color.		Percent-ages of deaths to cases.	Percent-ages of cases to 10,000 of population.	Percent-ages of deaths to 10,000 of population.
			White.	Col-ored.	White.	Col-ored.			
1900.									
July	21	2	2	.....	19	2	9.52	.75	.07
August	46	4	4	.....	37	9	8.69	1.65	.14
September	58	7	3	4	38	20	12.06	2.08	.25
October	85	7	4	3	63	22	8.23	3.04	.25
November	77	14	7	7	48	29	18.18	2.76	.50
December	73	7	5	2	67	6	9.58	2.62	.25
1901.									
January	81	10	9	1	75	6	12.34	2.90	.36
February	68	8	6	2	64	4	11.76	2.44	.29
March	60	6	2	4	47	13	10.00	2.15	.22
April	34	4	3	1	31	3	11.76	1.22	.14
May	42	5	4	1	39	3	11.90	1.51	.18
June	30	4	3	1	27	3	13.33	1.08	.14
Total	675	78	52	26	555	120	11.55	24.20	2.79

TABLE XLVIII.—Statement showing the number of cases of scarlet fever reported, together with the number of deaths therefrom, with percentages and color, for the year ended June 30, 1901.

Month.	Total cases reported.	Total deaths.	Deaths, by color.		Cases, by color.		Percent-ages of deaths to cases.	Percent-ages of cases to 10,000 of popula-tion.	Percent-ages of deaths to 10,000 of popula-tion.
			White.	Col-ored.	White.	Col-ored.			
1900.									
July	28	1	1	.....	24	4	3.57	1.00	.03
August	33	1	1	.....	31	2	3.03	1.18	.03
September	27	.....	.....	.....	24	3	.....	.97	.....
October	53	2	2	.....	52	1	3.77	1.90	.07
November	47	.....	.....	.....	46	1	.....	1.69	.....
December	52	1	1	.....	50	2	1.92	1.86	.03
1901.									
January	50	1	1	.....	47	3	2.00	1.79	.03
February	37	.....	.....	.....	36	1	.....	1.32	.....
March	49	.....	.....	.....	43	6	.....	1.76	.....
April	32	1	1	.....	29	3	3.12	1.15	.03
May	46	.....	.....	.....	43	3	.....	1.65	.....
June	34	.....	.....	.....	32	2	.....	1.22	.....
Total	488	7	7	.....	457	31	1.43	17.49	.25

TABLE XLIX.—Statement showing the population, deaths, and death rates, by color and by fiscal years, in the District of Columbia from 1876 to 1901, inclusive.

Year.	Population.			Deaths.			Death rate.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1876.....	106,741	50,859	157,600	2,090	2,072	4,162	19.54	40.74	26.35
1877.....	109,505	52,870	162,375	2,190	2,014	4,204	19.99	37.39	25.89
1878.....	112,340	54,960	167,300	2,167	2,068	4,235	19.28	37.63	25.32
1879.....	115,247	57,130	172,377	2,196	2,113	4,309	19.05	36.98	24.99
1880.....	118,236	59,402	177,638	2,085	2,121	4,206	17.63	35.71	23.68
1881.....	121,300	61,760	183,060	2,205	1,931	4,136	18.18	31.27	22.59
1882.....	124,441	64,212	188,653	2,353	2,218	4,571	18.91	34.54	24.23
1883.....	126,300	65,680	191,980	2,270	2,016	4,286	17.97	30.69	22.33
1884.....	131,820	64,670	196,490	2,576	2,238	4,814	19.54	34.61	24.50
1885.....	134,770	66,340	201,110	2,610	2,388	4,998	19.37	35.99	24.85
1886.....	137,790	68,050	205,840	2,442	2,232	4,674	17.72	32.80	22.71
1887.....	140,880	69,800	210,680	2,484	2,181	4,665	17.63	31.25	22.14
1888.....	144,030	71,600	215,630	2,778	2,262	5,040	19.29	31.59	23.37
1889.....	148,870	73,960	222,830	2,713	2,439	5,152	18.22	32.97	23.12
1890.....	153,550	76,910	232,460	2,934	2,680	5,664	18.86	34.20	23.94
1891.....	162,540	79,980	242,520	3,106	2,614	5,720	19.11	32.68	23.59
1892.....	169,840	83,170	253,010	3,442	2,656	6,098	20.27	31.93	24.10
1893.....	175,550	85,250	260,800	3,677	2,775	6,452	20.95	32.55	21.74
1894.....	179,485	86,115	265,600	3,329	2,710	6,039	18.55	31.47	22.73
1895.....	183,516	86,998	270,514	3,114	2,451	5,565	16.97	28.18	20.57
1896.....	186,866	87,294	274,160	3,302	2,602	5,904	17.67	29.80	21.53
1897.....	188,787	88,176	276,963	3,216	2,521	5,737	17.03	28.59	20.71
1898.....	190,018	87,953	278,001	2,973	2,442	5,415	15.64	27.78	19.48
1899.....	190,834	87,455	278,289	3,372	2,654	6,026	17.67	30.34	21.65
1900.....	191,619	86,958	278,577	3,325	2,628	5,953	17.35	30.22	21.37
1901.....	192,113	86,467	278,580	3,430	2,657	6,087	17.82	30.73	21.83
Total..	3,939,318	904,019	5,843,337	72,379	61,633	134,012	18.37	32.37	22.93



INDEX.

	Page.
Acts. (<i>See</i> Index to laws relating to public health, report 1900, p. 20.)	
Abatement of nuisance	21
Abattoirs, inspections of	48
Abscess of liver, deaths from, Table I	148
Accidents:	
Deaths due to	12
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	176
Adenitis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	162
Adulteration of—	
Butter	40
Cider	40
Olive oil	40
Lard	40
Vinegar	40
Adulterations of food, bill to prevent, status of	57
Age, death due to old	12
Ages of decedents, average	8
Albuminuria:	
Nonpuerperal, deaths from, Table I	162
Puerperal, deaths from, Table I	161
Alcoholism:	
Deaths from, Table I	120
Increased prevalence	11
Alleys, deaths in	101-105
Alleys and streets, permits to rope off	19
Anacostia flats:	
Bill to provide for the dikeage and drainage of, above Pennsylvania Avenue	
Bridge, status of	58
Mosquitoes, a product of	27
Reclamation of, urged	27
Anacostia River, bill to authorize the Commissioners to enter into contracts for	
the dredging and improvement of, status of	58
Analyses, chemical, number of	37
Analysis of articles	37
Butter	37
Cream	37, 39
Drugs	40
Food	39
Milk	37, 38
Medicines	40
Water	39
Anatomical material:	
Distribution of, table showing	14, 15
Law governing, should be amended	14
Manner of distribution	15
Number of cases	15
Number of students supplied	15
Table showing distribution of	14, 15
Angina pectoris:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
Deaths from, Table I	134
Deaths from, for 25 years, Table XXIX	246-249
Anaemia, deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	120

	Page.
Animal Industry, Bureau of.....	19
Animals:	
Contagious diseases among.....	19
Contagious cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	19
Cruelty to certain, bill to prevent, status of.....	57
Cruelty to, bill for further prevention of, status of.....	57
Hog cholera at stock yards.....	19
Horses, influenza in.....	19
Impounded—	
Table by months.....	26
Table of, during ten years.....	26
Rabies; subdural inoculation.....	19
Tuberculin test.....	19
Tuberculosis always present.....	19
Aneurisms:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from, for 25 years, Table XXIX.....	246-249
Annual death rate.....	6
Apoplexy:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from, for 25 years, Table XXIX.....	246-249
Appendices; report of health officer.....	31
Appendix A—Report of medical sanitary inspector.....	31-35
Appendix B—Report of the chemist.....	37-41
Appendix C—Report of the inspector of live stock and dairy farms.....	43-49
Appendix D—Report of the physician in charge of smallpox hospital.....	51-55
Appendix E—Status of legislation relating to public health in the District of Columbia at the close of the Fifty-sixth Congress.....	57, 58
Appendix F—Statement of diseases treated by physicians to the poor.....	59, 60
Appendix G—List of physicians entitled to practice in the District of Columbia, Dec. 1, 1901.....	61-68
Appendix H—Bertillon classification of causes of death.....	69-79
Appendix I—Vital statistics.....	81-105
Appropriations, Congressional, for wards for minor contagious diseases.....	17
Ashes, removal of.....	21
Asthma, deaths from, Table I.....	147
Atelectasis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	163
Atrophy, muscular, deaths from, Table I.....	121
Average age of decedents.....	8
Bacterial examination of—	
Diphtheria cultures.....	33
Nose, character of organism.....	33
Throat, character of organism.....	33
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Station, samples of milk collected at.....	20, 37, 38
Baltimore and Potomac Railroad Station, samples of milk collected at.....	20
Bananas, condemnation of.....	22
Barbering, bill to regulate the practice of, in the District of Columbia, status of.....	58
Barber shops:	
Aseptic and antiseptic.....	27
Licensing of.....	27
Limited legislation relative to, desirable.....	27
Bathing pool, bill for transformation of inner basin of Potomac Flats into, status of.....	57
Barns, cow, careless in caring for.....	44
Bath houses, municipal, needed.....	27
Bedding, etc., disinfection of.....	32
Beef, condemned, amount of.....	22
Bertillon classification of causes of death.....	69-79
Beverages, bill for preventing adulteration, etc., status of.....	57
Bichloride of mercury, for disinfection.....	32
Bills (see Appendix E), status of.....	57, 58
Births, marriages, and deaths, comparative statement, Table XLIII.....	260
Births:	
Illegitimate.....	13
In hospitals, Table XVI.....	234
Legitimate.....	13
Legitimate, illegitimate, with percentages.....	300

	Page.
Births—Continued.	
Number of, reported.....	13
Premature, deaths due to.....	12
Returns of.....	13
Still, number and causes of.....	13
Twin and triplet.....	13
Total reported.....	13
Bone or fertilizing factories, bill to prohibit operation of, in the District of Columbia.....	57
Bones, diseases of, deaths from, Table I.....	163
Box privies, inspection of.....	21
Bladder, diseases of, deaths from, Table I.....	149
Brain:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Softening of, deaths from, Table I.....	121
Brain diseases, deaths from:	
Table XXIX, twenty-six years.....	246-249
Table I.....	121
Breast, nonpuerperal diseases of, deaths from, Table I.....	107
Bright's disease:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from.....	12
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX.....	246-249
Percentage, etc., Table I.....	149
Bronchitis:	
Acute, deaths from.....	255
Deaths from, by months, Table II.....	197
Deaths for twenty-six years, Table XXXVIII.....	255
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	134
Buildings, Unsanitary, bill creating a commission for the condemnation of, status of.....	57
Buildings for pound:	
Need of new.....	25
Purchase of site recommended.....	25
Bureau of Animal Industry.....	19
Bureau of food, bill relative to the establishment of, status of.....	57
Burns and scalds:	
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	177
Deaths due to.....	13
Butter, analysis of.....	37
Cadavers:	
Amendment of law governing the supply of, recommended.....	14
Distribution of, Table —.....	15
Number of.....	15
Number of students supplied.....	15
Cancers:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from, by age, color, sex, with percentages and nativity, for twenty-six years, Table XXX.....	250
Deaths from, by age, color, and sex, with percentages for twenty-six years, Table XXXIII.....	251
Deaths from, by color, sex, and age, total deaths, etc., Table XXXIV.....	252
Deaths from, colored females, for twenty-six years, Table XXXII.....	251
Deaths from, white females, for twenty-six years, Table XXXI.....	250
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	107
Candies:	
Analysis of.....	37
Bill for preventing adulteration, misbranding, and imitation of, status of.....	57
Cantaloupes, condemnation of.....	37
Carbuncle, deaths from, Table I.....	162
Cars, steam and street, deaths from.....	13
Cattle:	
Condemnation of.....	45
Branding of diseased.....	46
Diseased, branding of.....	46
Inspection of.....	46
Tuberculous, on dairy farms.....	46
Causes of death, Bertillon's classification of.....	69-79

	Page.
Cemeteries:	
Increased by two.....	14
Franciscan Monastery, number of decedents buried in, and number transported outside of District of Columbia, Table IX.....	203
Protestant Episcopal Cathedral Foundation	14
Censuses:	
Analysis by color, sex, and age.....	6
Basis of calculation for vital statistics	6
Federal and police, comparison	5
Police, more nearly accurate	6
Cerebral congestion, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	121
Cerebral hemorrhage:	
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	121
Deaths from	11
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	121
Chemical laboratory:	
Analyses, number of.....	19, 37
Articles examined.....	20, 37
Chloride of lime and chlorinated lime	20, 40
Results of examinations in.....	20, 39, 40
Chemists, report of.....	37-41
Childbirth, deaths from accidents of, Table I.....	162
Children, deaths from diseases of.....	8
Deaths of—	
Under 1 year for twenty-five years, Table XXII.....	238-240
Under 1 year, by months, Table III	197-199
Under 5 years, Table IV	199
Under 5 years for twenty-one years, Table XXIII	240, 241
Percentages, to total deaths and births, for twenty-five years, Table XXIV	242
Children's Hospital, deaths at, Table VII.....	201
Cholera, hog, among animals	48
Cholera infantum. (See Diarrheal diseases.)	
Cholera nostras, deaths from, Table I.....	106
Chorea, deaths from, Table I.....	121
Cider, analysis of.....	37
Circulatory system:	
Deaths from diseases of the	11
Table I	131
Cirrhosis of liver:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from, Table I	148
Deaths from, for twenty-six years, Table XXIX.....	246-249
City dairies, inspection of.....	47
Closets, water, inspection of.....	21
Clothing, bill to investigate the condition of the manufacture and sale of, in District of Columbia, status of.....	58
Colitis, deaths from, Table I.....	135
Colleges, distribution of anatomical material	14, 15
Color, deaths classified by	6
Color and sex, deaths classified by (see table)	7
Colored persons, deaths among	6, 7
Colored persons, includes those of African descent only	6
Columbia Hospital:	
Births at, Table XVI.....	234
Deaths at, Table VII	201
Columbia University Hospital, deaths at, Table VII.....	201
Commissioners of the District of Columbia, bill to authorize the, to enter into contracts for the dredging and improvement of Anacostia River, etc.....	58
Condemnation of insanitary buildings, bill creating a commission for the, status of	57
Condemnation of, table:	
Bananas	22, 23
Beef.....	22, 23
Cantaloupes	22, 23
Cattle	46, 47
Fish	23
Food (see table).....	22, 23, 24
Insanitary buildings	21

Condemnation of, table—Continued.	Page.
Marine products.....	23, 24
Mutton.....	22
Pineapples.....	22, 23
Potatoes.....	22, 23
Radishes.....	22, 23
Tuberculous cattle.....	46, 47
Veal.....	22
Wells.....	39
Condiments.....	37, 38
Bill for preventing adulteration, etc., of, status of.....	57
Congenital debility:	
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	173
Deaths from.....	12
Congestion, cerebral, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	121
Congestion of liver, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	148
Congestion of lungs:	
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	135
Deaths from, for twenty-six years, Table XXXIX.....	256
Congress, status of legislation in, relating to public health.....	57, 58
Congressional appropriations for wards for minor contagious diseases.....	17
Consumption:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from—	
By ages, for twenty-two years, Table XXVIII.....	246
By months, Table II.....	197
For twenty-five years and six months, Table XXVII.....	244, 245
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	106
Contagious diseases (<i>see also</i> , Minor contagious diseases, wards for).....	16, 17
Contagious diseases among animals:	
Cerebro-spinal meningitis (epidemic).....	48
Glanders.....	48
Hog cholera.....	48
Rabies.....	48
Texas fever.....	48
Contents, table of.....	3
Convictions.....	25
Convulsions of infancy, deaths from, Table I.....	121
Coroner, still births reported by.....	13
Corrosive poisons, deaths due to, Table I.....	177
County, deaths in.....	100, 101
Courtesies, acknowledgment of.....	19
Cows. (<i>See</i> Cattle.)	
Cream and milk:	
Analysis of.....	37, 38
Bill to regulate production and sale of, status of.....	58
Croup, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	106
Cruelty to animals, bill for further prevention of, status of.....	57
Cruelty to certain animals, bill to prevent, status of.....	57
Cultures:	
Diphtheria, number of, examined.....	33
Taken in healthy persons.....	33
Cyanosis, death, percentages, etc., Table I.....	173
Cystitis, deaths from, Table I.....	149
Daily average of deaths for each month.....	9
Dairies:	
Application to maintain.....	25
Cancellation of permits.....	25
Infantile mortality in connection with enforcement of regulations.....	25
Law needs amendment.....	25
Mortality, infantile, in connection with enforcement of regulations.....	25
Permits in force, for maintenance.....	25
Dairies, dairy farms, and dairy products, examination of.....	43
Dairy cows:	
Appropriation for compensation for loss through tuberculin tests, recommended.....	47
Branding of diseased, no authority for.....	46
Condemned, disposal of.....	45

	Page.
Dairy cows—Continued.	
Diseased, branding of, no authority for	46
Inspection of	46
Tuberculin test on	46
Tuberculous, among, effect on healthy	45
Dairy farms:	
Applications for permission to maintain	24
Cancellation of permits to maintain	25
Cattle on, tuberculosis among	46
Inspection of	25, 44
Majority of, improved	44
Tuberculosis in cattle on	46
Typhoid fever on	47
Dead animals, conversion of, into fertilizers	19
Dead bodies, bill relative to disposal of, status of	58
Deaths, Bertillon classification of causes of	69-79
Death rate:	
Annual—	
By classes	10
By sex and color	7
Excess of, for males	7
Excess of, for colored	7
For ten years	7
Increase of	7
Of children	8
Of old age	8
Table XXI	236-238
Variation in, due to change in nomenclature	11
Death rate from—	
Diphtheria	17, 262
Scarlet fever	262
Typhoid fever	231
Deaths:	8
Ages	228, 229
Ages, sex, and color for twenty-five years, Table XI	201-203
Ages, average, 1901, Table VIII	230
Ages, average for twenty-one years, Table XII	260
Births and marriages, comparative statement, eight years, Table XLIII	10, 13
Causes of	10
Classified table	6
Color	9
Daily average of, for each month	204-227
Daily, by color, disease, age, meteorological conditions, etc., Table X	101-105
In alleys	201
In asylums and hospitals	100, 101
In county	98-100
In Georgetown	8
Infants in first year of life	10
Percentages and annual death rate, table	7
Sex	200
70 years of age and over, Table V	
60 years of age and over—	
Table XXV	242, 243
Comparative statement, Table XLII	259
Squares, classified by	81-100
Table of	106-196
Total	6
Under 1 year	8
By months, Table III	197-199
Under 1 year of age	8
By months, sex, and color, twenty-five years, Table XXII	238-240
By months, sex, and color, percentages, etc., twenty-five years, Table XXIV	242
Under 5 years of age	8
For twenty-one years, Table XXIII	240, 241
From principal diseases of childhood, Table IV	242
Deaths of physicians	13, 14

Deaths from—	Page.
Accidents.....	12
Acute lung diseases—	
Daily dew-point, etc., twenty years, Table XL.....	257, 258
All causes.....	10
Births, premature.....	12
Brain diseases, organic.....	11
Bright's disease.....	12
Bronchitis.....	255
Bronchitis, twenty-six years, Table XXXVIII.....	255
Bronchitis, pneumonia, and congestion of lungs, twenty-five years, Table XLI.....	258, 259
Burns.....	12
Cancers—	
Age, color, sex, and percentages, twenty-seven years, Table XXXIII.....	251
Color, sex, and nativity, twenty-seven years, Table XXX.....	250
Color, sex, age, total deaths, etc., twenty-seven years, Table XXXIV.....	252
Colored females, twenty-seven years, Table XXXII.....	251
White females, twenty-seven years, Table XXXI.....	250
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	11
Circulatory system, diseases of.....	11
Congenital debility.....	12
Congestion of lungs, twenty-six years, Table XXXIX.....	256
Congestion of lungs, bronchitis, and pneumonia, twenty-five years, Table XLI.....	258, 259
Consumption, by ages, twenty-two years, Table XXXVIII.....	255
By sex, color, and months, for twenty-five years and six months, Table XXVII.....	244, 245
Convulsions of infancy.....	11, 12
Croup.....	11
Diarrheal diseases, twenty-four years, Table XXVI.....	243, 244
Digestive system, diseases of.....	11, 12
Diphtheria.....	17
Percentage, cases, etc, Table XLVII.....	262
Diseases, sex, color, social relation, nativity, and months, Table I.....	106-196
Drowning.....	13
Electric current.....	13
Epidemic diseases.....	16, 17
General diseases (not epidemic).....	10
Genito-urinary system, diseases of.....	12
Gunshot wounds.....	12
Heart disease, valvular.....	11
Homicide.....	12
Infancy, conditions peculiar to.....	12
convulsions of.....	12
Illuminating gas, inhalation of.....	12
Judicial executions.....	12
Malarial infection.....	19
Malformation.....	12
Malignant tumors.....	11
Marasmus.....	12
Measles.....	10
Nephritis.....	12
Old age.....	12
Organs of locomotion, diseases of.....	12
Pneumonia.....	11
Twenty-six years, Table XXXVII.....	254
Bronchitis and congestion of lungs, twenty-six years, Table XLI.....	258, 259
Poison.....	12
Premature birth.....	12
Puerperal state, conditions incident to.....	12
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	10
Respiratory system, diseases of.....	11
Rheumatism.....	10
Scalds.....	12, 13
Scarlet fever.....	31
By deaths and cases, table of.....	35
Cases, etc., Table XLVIII.....	262

	Page.
Deaths from—	
Senile debility	12
dementia	163
Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of	12
Steam-railway accidents	13
Street-railway accidents	13
Suicides	12
Trismus nascentium	11
Tuberculosis of the lungs	11
Tumors, malignant	10
Typhoid fever	10
Unnatural causes	12, 13
Violence	12, 13
Table I	176
Debility:	
Congenital, deaths from	12
Senile, deaths from	12
Dementia, senile, deaths from, Table I	163
Dentists, registered, number of	14
Dentition, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	179
Detention camp:	
Present buildings not adapted for purpose	18
Site and buildings, purchase of, recommended	18
Diabetes, deaths from, Table I	120
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Diarrheal diseases:	
Deaths from, for twenty-four years, Table XXVI	243, 244
Death from, percentages, etc., Table I	135
Digestive system, diseases of the, deaths from	11, 12
Table I	135
Delirium tremens, deaths from, Table I	120
Dikeage of Anacostia Flats, bill to provide for the, status of	58
Diphtheria:	
Ages of cases and deaths from	31
Table of ratio	17
Cases of, reported	31
Cases of, reported for eight years	17
Cases of, and deaths, with percentages, etc., Table XLVII	262
Cases of, and deaths, table of	31
Cases of, treated at Garfield Memorial Hospital in wards for minor contagious diseases	17, 32
Cases of, treated at Providence Hospital in wards for minor contagious diseases	17, 32, 33
Colored death rate	31
Colored population, per cent among	31
Cultures examined, number of	17
Deaths from	31
Table I	106
Death rate from	31
Decreased percentages of cases reported	31
Decreased death rate in	10, 17
Fatal cases, per cent of	17, 31
Mortality from	31
Number of deaths from	31
Number of cases reported	31
Prevalence of, decreased	17
Percentage of cases treated in isolated wards	35
Racial distribution of cases	32
Treatment of cases at Garfield Memorial Hospital	32
Treatment of cases at Providence Hospital	32, 33
Type of germs in	33
White death rate reduced	31
White population, percentage among	31
Diphtheria germs, Westbrook classification of	33
Diphtheria and scarlet fever:	
Cases and deaths, tables of	34, 35
Service	16-18

	Page.
Disease, Bright's	12
Diseases:	
Acute lung	11
Contagious	16
Contagious, animals	19
Contagious, treatment of minor	17
Contagious, major	18
Diarrheal, deaths from	12
Digestive organs, deaths from	11, 12
General	10
Table I	106
Ill defined, Table I	179
Nervous system, Table I	121
Respiratory, deaths from	11
Urinary, deaths from	12
Valvular, of heart, deaths from	11
Diseased cows, branding of	46
Disinfection station	17
Articles disinfected, number of	17
Disinfection of rooms:	
In consumption	17
Increased demand for, in consumption	32
Disinfection:	
Articles disinfected, number of	32
Increased demand for, in tuberculosis	32
Method of procedure	32
Mercury, bichloride of, in	32
Use of formaldehyde in	32
Dogs:	
Impounding of, number of	26
Muzzling of, not in force	25
Number of	26
Draining and dikeage of Anacostia Flats, bill to provide for the, above Pennsylvania Avenue Bridge, status of	58
Dredging of Anacostia River, bill to authorize the Commissioners to enter into contracts for, status of	58
Dropsy:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
Deaths due to, Table I	179
Deaths from, for twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Drowning:	
Accidental, Table I	172
Suicide, Table I	176
Drugs:	
Analysis of	40
Substitution of	20, 40
Drugs, bill for preventing adulteration, etc., of, status of	58
Dysentery (<i>see</i> Diarrheal diseases), deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Eastern Dispensary, deaths at, Table VII	201
Eclampsia, puerperal, deaths from, Table I	162
Electric current, deaths from	13
Emergency Hospital, deaths at, Table VII	201
Encephalitis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	121
Endocarditis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	121
Enteritis. (<i>See</i> Diarrheal diseases.)	
Enterocolitis. (<i>See</i> Diarrheal diseases.)	
Epilepsy:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
Deaths from, Table I	121
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Episcopal Cathedral foundation	14
Erysipelas, deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Examinations of:	
Chloride of lime	20
Phenacetine	20
Vinegar	20

	Page.
Executions, judicial, deaths by.....	12
Exophthalmic goitre, deaths from, Table I.....	120
Experiments, scientific, bill to regulate, upon human beings in the District of Columbia.....	58
Eyes and ears, deaths from diseases of, percentages, etc., Table I.....	121
Factories, bone or fertilizing, bill to prohibit operation, etc., status of.....	57
Falls, deaths due to, Table I.....	176, 177
Families, number of, treated by physicians to the poor.....	16
Fees, pound, amount of.....	26
Fertilizing factories, bill to prohibit operation, etc., status of.....	57
Fertilizers, conversion of dead animals into.....	19
Fever:	
Malarial, deaths from.....	19
Scarlet, cases and deaths.....	35
Typhoid, deaths from.....	10
Fifty-sixth Congress, status of legislation in relation to public health in the District of Columbia in.....	57
Filtration of Potomac water, appropriation for beds for.....	27
Filtration plant, bill to provide for the construction of, for District of Columbia, status of.....	58
Fireproof vaults, need of, for records.....	13
Fish, inspection and condemnation of.....	23, 24
Fish wharf, recommendation for, renewed.....	24
Flats, Anacostia, bill to authorize the Commissioners to enter into contracts for the dredging, etc., of, status of.....	58
Flats, Potomac:	
Improvement of, desired.....	27
Malarial diseases from.....	27
Mosquitoes a product of.....	27
Flats, Potomac, bill for transformation of inner basin of, into a bathing pool, status of.....	57
Food:	
Analysis of.....	39
Bureau of, bill relative to establishment of, status of.....	57
Foods:	
Bill for preventing adulteration, misbranding, etc., of, status of.....	57
Bill to prevent the manufacture of adulterated, status of.....	20
Formaldehyde, analysis of.....	201
Foundling Hospital, deaths at, Table VII.....	176
Fractures, deaths due to, Table I.....	176
Freedmen's Hospital:	
Births at, Table XVI.....	234
Deaths at, Table VII.....	201
Gangrene:	
Of feet and legs, deaths from, Table I.....	162
Of lungs, deaths from, Table I.....	147
Garfield Memorial Hospital:	
Births at, Table XIV.....	232
Deaths at, Table VII.....	201
Diphtheria—	
Cases of, sent to.....	32
Treatment of, at.....	32
Erysipelas, treatment of, at.....	32
Scarlet fever, treatment of, at.....	32
Wards for minor contagious diseases at.....	32
Cases treated at.....	32
Gas, illuminating, deaths from inhalation of:	
Accidental, Table I.....	176
Suicidal, Table I.....	176
Gas, noxious, deaths from inhalation of, Table I.....	189
Gastritis:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI.....	200
Deaths from, for twenty-six years, Table XXIX.....	246-249
Gastro-enteritis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	135
General death rate.....	6
Genito-urinary system, deaths from diseases of, Table I.....	149
Georgetown, deaths in.....	98-100

	Page.
Georgetown University Hospital:	
Births at, Table XIV	232
Deaths at, Table VII	201
Germ, diphtheria, Wesbrook classification of types	33
Glanders:	
At St. Asaph, Va.	48
Mallin test for	48
Government Hospital for the Insane, deaths at, Table VII	201
Grippe:	
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Mortality of	10
Increase of, unexplained	11
Increased mortality of tuberculosis of lungs, caused by	11
Guinea pigs, experiments upon	34
Gunshot wounds, deaths from	12
Halls and houses, disinfection of	32
Hangings, deaths by	12
Accidental	176
Judicial	177
Suicidal	176
Health, public, status of legislation relating to, Fifty-sixth Congress	57, 58
Heart diseases, deaths from	11
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Table I	134
Hemorrhage, cerebral, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	129
Hepatitis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	148
Hernia, deaths from:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Table I	148
Hog cholera, among animals at stock yards	48
Home for the Aged, deaths in, Table VII	201
Home for Incurables, deaths at, Table VII	201
Homeopathic Hospital (National):	
Births at, Table XIV	232
Deaths at, Table VII	201
Homeopathic pharmacy, bill to regulate practice of, status of	58
Homicidal deaths	12
Horses, prevalence of influenza in	48
Hospital:	
Smallpox, report of physician to	51-55
Municipal, bill for a, in District of Columbia, status of	57
Hospitals:	
Births in, Table XVI	234
Deaths in, Table VII	201
Private, status unchanged	14
Householder, disinfection done by	32
Houses and halls, disinfection of	32
Humane Society, Washington, bill to invest control of pound in, status of	58
Human beings, bill for regulation of scientific experiments upon, status of	57
Humidity, mean relative in District of Columbia, Table XLV	261
Hydrophobia in dogs	48
Hysteria, deaths from, Table I	121
Icterus gravis, deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	148
Icterus neonatorum and cyanosis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	173
Illegitimate—	
Births	13
Stillbirths	13
Illuminating gas, deaths from inhalation of	12
Accidental, Table I	176
Suicidal, Table I	176
Impounding animals, number of	26
Inanition, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	173
Index to Bertillon's classification of causes of death	69-79
Infancy:	
Convulsions of, deaths from	11, 12
Table I	121

	Page.
Infancy—Continued.	
Deaths due to conditions peculiar to	12
Deaths during, Table I	173
Influenza:	
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Of horses	48
Insane, Government Hospital for the, deaths in, Table VII	201
Insanitary buildings, bill creating a commission for the condemnation of, status of	57
Insanity, deaths from:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Inspection, medical, of schools	27
Inspection of—	
Abattoirs	43, 49
Cattle	46
Dairies	43
Fish	23, 24
Food	21
Live stock	43
Marine products	23
Table	23, 24
Milk	44
Nuisances	21
Slaughterhouses	43
Smallpox	51-55
Smoke	25
Stock yards	43, 49
Inspection service	21
Intermittent fever, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Intestinal diseases, deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	148
Intestines, tuberculosis of, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Jail, deaths in, United States	201
Jaundice, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	148
Judicial, executions, deaths by	12
Kidneys, diseases of the:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
Deaths from, Table I	149
Laboratory:	
Bacteriological, for examination of diphtheria cultures	33
Chemical, work in	33
Larynx, tuberculosis of, deaths, percentage, etc., Table I	106
Laws (<i>see</i> Index to, laws relating to public health, report for 1900, p. 335).	
Legal executions, deaths by	12
Table I	177
Legislation, status of	57, 58
Legitimate—	
Births	13
Stillbirths	13
Licenses, marriage	13
List of physicians entitled to practice in District of Columbia	61-68
Live-stock inspection	43
Live-stock and dairy farms:	
Report of inspector of	43-49
Recommendations of inspector	49
Liver, cirrhosis of, deaths from:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Local veterinary inspectors, need of, in Maryland and Virginia	44, 45
Locomotion, organs of, deaths from diseases of, Table I	163
Locomotor ataxia, deaths from, Table I	121
Lungs:	
Congestion of, deaths from, for twenty-six years, Table XXXIX	256
Table I	135
Gangrene of, deaths from, Table I	147
Tuberculosis of, deaths from, Table I	106
Lung diseases, deaths from acute, with dew-point, humidity, etc., for twenty years, Table XL	257, 258

	Page.
Malarial infection, deaths from.....	10
Table I.....	106
Malformations, deaths due to.....	12
Table I.....	163
Malignant tumors, deaths from.....	11, 120
Color of decedents.....	120
Sex of decedents.....	120
Malnutrition, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	173
Mallin test for glanders, used at St. Asaph, Va.....	48
Marriages:	
Age of brides and grooms (colored), Table XX.....	236
Age of brides and grooms (white), Table XIX.....	235
Births and deaths, comparative results for nine years, Table XLIII.....	260
Colored.....	13
Nationality of brides and grooms, Table XVIII.....	235
Number of, reported.....	13
Table XVII.....	235
Marasmus, deaths from, Table I.....	173
Marine products:	
Inspection of.....	23
Condemnation of, table.....	23, 24
Marriage licenses, number of, issued.....	13
Marriages:	
Per cent of, not reported.....	13
Total.....	13
White.....	13
Maryland, condemnation of cattle in.....	44, 45
Measles:	
Cases of, treated at Garfield Memorial Hospital in wards for minor con- tagious diseases.....	17
Cases of, treated at Providence Hospital in wards for minor contagious diseases.....	17
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	106
Deaths from, by months, Table II.....	197
Treatment of, at Providence Hospital.....	17
Meat:	
Branding of.....	49
Central station for examination of.....	49
Condemnation of.....	22
Inspection of.....	48
Medical freedom, bill to restore to people of District of Columbia, status of...	57
Medical relief of the poor:	
Cost of service.....	16
Families treated, number of.....	16
Office consultations, number of.....	16
Patients treated, number of.....	16
Statement of work, table.....	16
Transfer of work to Board of Charities.....	16
Visits made, number of.....	16
Medical sanitary inspector, report of.....	31-36
Medical supervision of schools.....	27
Medicine, veterinary, bill to regulate practice of, status of.....	58
Meninges, tuberculosis of, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	106
Meningitis:	
Cerebro-spinal, contagious (epidemic).....	48
Cerebro-spinal, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	121
Simple, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	121
Meteorological conditions and deaths, by color, disease, and ages, Table X...	204-227
Midwives, registered, number of.....	14
Milk:	
Analysis of samples of.....	20
Examination of, by chemist.....	20
From local dealers.....	20
Samples examined.....	20
Shipment of, in District of Columbia, permits for.....	24
Standard of, supplied to District of Columbia.....	20

	Page.
Milk and cream:	
Samples of	20
Bill to regulate production and sale of, status of	58
Minor contagious diseases, wards for	17
Months, daily average of deaths by	9
Mortality:	
Average age	8
Average daily, by months	9
Colored	6
Discussion of	7
Infantile	8
In alleys	101-105
In county	100, 101
Sex	7
Squares, by	81-100
Under 1 year	8
Under 5 years	8
White	6
Municipal bath houses, need for establishment of	27
Municipal disinfecting station:	
Articles disinfected at	32
Formaldehyde disinfection at	32
Municipal hospital, bill for a, in District of Columbia, status of	57
Murders, deaths by	12
Muscular atrophy, deaths from, Table I	121
Mutton, condemnation of	22
Narcotic poison:	
Accidental, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	181
Suicidal, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	176
National Homeopathic Hospital:	
Births at, Table XIV	232
Deaths at, Table VII	201
Natural causes, other than, deaths due to	12, 13
Navy-yard, deaths at, Table VII	201
Nephritis:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
Deaths from	12
Table I	149
Nervous system and organs of special sense, deaths from, Table I	121
Noxious gas, deaths from inhalation of, Table I	189
Nuisances:	
Consolidated report of, table	21
Inspection of	21
Number of, abated monthly	21
Official register	13, 14
Old age, deaths due to, Table I	163
Operations of pound, table of	26
Organic brain diseases, deaths from, Table I	121
Organs of locomotion, deaths from diseases of, Table I	163
Osteo-myelitis, deaths from, Table I	163
Ovarian cysts, deaths from, Table I	149
Ovarian tumors, deaths from, Table I	149
Paralysis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	121
Pelvic abscess, deaths from, Table I	149
Pericarditis, deaths from, Table I	121
Peritoneum, tuberculosis of, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	118
Peritonitis, nonpuerperal, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	148
Peritonitis, puerperal, deaths from, Table I	162
Permits to obstruct travel:	
Average length of time of	19
Discontinued	19
In serious illness	19
Physicians certifying	19
Table of comparison, by months	19
Table of comparison, by months	58
Pharmacy, homeopathic, bill to regulate practice of, status of	
Physicians:	
Deaths of	13, 14
Entitled to practice in the District of Columbia, list of	61-68

Physicians—Continued.	Page.
Licensed by board of medical supervisors	13
Registered, number of	14
Physicians to the poor:	
Amount paid to	16
Families treated by, number of	16
Office consultations of, number of	16
Patients treated by, number of	16
Statement of cases treated by	59, 60
Statement of work done by	16
Visits made by	16
Pineapples, condemnation of	22
Pneumonia:	
Deaths from	11
Table I	134
For twenty-six years, Table XXXVII	254
By months, Table II	197
Poison, deaths due to	12
Table I	177
Plant, filtration, bill to provide for the construction of, for District of Columbia, status of	58
Police court, record of cases, keeping of abandoned	26
Pool, bathing (<i>see</i> Potomac Flats), bill for transformation of, into, status of ..	58
Poor, medical relief of	16
Population:	
Deaths, and death rates for ten years, table	7
Deaths, and death rates for 1901, by color	6
Colored, includes only persons of African descent	6
Return of United States census, incomplete	5
Under 1 year of age (estimated)	8
Under 5 years of age (estimated)	8
Potatoes, condemnation of	22, 23
Potomac Flats, bill for transformation of inner basin of, into bathing pool, status of	57
Potomac water, filtration of	26, 27
Potts disease, deaths from, Table I	106
Pound:	
Animals impounded, ten years	26
Fees, amount of, collected	26
Impounding of animals	26
New, needed	26
Operations of	26
Sales, amount of	26
Service	25
Bill to invest Washington Humane Society with care and management of, status of	58
Premature births, deaths due to, Table I	173
Private hospital, no change in status of	14
Private wells:	
Analysis of water from	20, 39
Examination and condemnation of	20, 39
Privies, box, inspection of	21
Products, marine, inspection and condemnation of	23, 24
Prosecutions:	
For sale of—	
Adulterated butter	40
Adulterated cider	40
Adulterated olive oil	40
Adulterated lard	40
Adulterated vinegar	40
In police court	
For violation of smoke law	25
Record of, impracticable	26
Prostate, deaths from diseases of, Table I	149
Providence Hospital:	
Births at, Table XVI	234
Deaths at, Table VII	201

	Page.
Providence Hospital—Continued.	
Diphtheria, treated at	17
Measles, treated at	17
Scarlet fever, treated at	17
Wards for minor contagious diseases at	17
Psoas abscess, deaths from, Table I	106
Public health:	
Laws and regulations relating to. (See Report for 1900, pp. 70, etc.)	
Legislation relative to, pending in Congress	57
Public schools, medical supervision, need of, in	27
Public wells:	
Analysis of water from	20, 39
Examination and condemnation of	20, 39
Puerperal conditions, deaths due to, Table I	162
Pyemia, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Pyo-salpinx, deaths from, Table I	149
Quarantine:	
Enforcement of	53
Need of new quarters for	18
Period of, for smallpox in District of Columbia	54
Quarantine station:	
Need of	18
Temperature taken at	54
Rabies:	
Bureau of Animal Industry	19
Examination of suspected cases of	19
Suspected cases of, number of	19
Radishes, condemnation of	22, 23
Railways:	
Steam, deaths caused by	13
Street, deaths caused by	13
Rainfall in District of Columbia, Table XLVI	261
Recapitulation of Table I	190-196
Recapitulation of Table III	199
Recommendation of inspector of live stock and dairy farms	49
Records and transcripts:	
Fireproof vault needed for	13
Number issued	13
Refuse, bill to amend act to regulate disposal of certain, etc., status of	58
Register, official	13
Registration of—	
Dentists	14
Midwives	14
Physicians	13
Undertakers	14
Regulations and laws relating to public health, status of	57, 58
Remittent fever, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Removal of weeds:	
Insufficient appropriation for	25
Modification of law urged	25
Report of—	
Chemist	37-41
Inspector of live stock and dairy farms	43-49
Medical sanitary inspector	31-35
Physician in charge of smallpox hospital	51-55
Respiratory system, deaths from diseases of the, Table I	134
Returns of—	
Births	13
Marriages	13
Stillbirths	13
Rheumatism:	
Deaths from	10
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Table I	120
Rhubarb, condemnation of	22
Rickets, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	163

	Page.
Roadways to smallpox hospital:	
Need of improvement of.....	55
Through Washington Asylum grounds.....	55
Roping off of streets, table relative to.....	19
Rubecola, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	106
St. Ann's Asylum:	
Births at, Table XVI.....	234
Deaths at, Table VII.....	201
Sand, slow filtration.....	26
Sanitary inspector, medical, report of.....	31-35
Scalds and burns, deaths from.....	12, 13
Table I.....	177
Scarlet fever:	
Ages of cases and deaths from, table of.....	35
Cases of, reported.....	16
Cases of, for eight years, table.....	16
Cases of and deaths, and percentages, Table XLVIII.....	262
Cases of, treated at Garfield Memorial Hospital, in wards for minor con- tagious diseases.....	17
Cases of, treated at Providence Hospital, in wards for minor contagious diseases.....	17
Death rate from.....	262
Death rate reduced.....	10
Deaths from, Table I.....	106
Deaths by months, Table II.....	197
Deaths and cases.....	35
Decreased number of cases reported.....	16, 31
Fatal cases, per cent of.....	16
Garfield Memorial Hospital—	
Treatment of, at.....	17
Cost per patient-day.....	17
Number of patient-days.....	17
Number of cases reported.....	16
Providence Hospital—	
Cost per patient-day.....	17
Number of patient-days.....	17
Treatment of, at.....	17
Type of, mild in character.....	31
Ratio of cases, per 1,000.....	16
Scarlet fever and diphtheria service.....	16, 17, 31-35
Scientific experiments.....	33
Scientific experiments, bill to regulate, upon human beings in the District of Columbia, status of.....	58
School buildings.....	27
Schools, medical inspection of.....	27
Scrofula, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	107
Scurvy, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	120
Senile debility, deaths from, Table I.....	163
Senile dementia, deaths from, Table I.....	163
Septicemia, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I.....	106
Septicemia, puerperal, deaths from, Table I.....	162
Sewers and water connections.....	21
Sex, deaths classified by.....	7
Sex and color, see table.....	7
Sibley Hospital:	
Births at, Table XVI.....	232
Deaths at, Table VII.....	201
Sick poor:	
Diseases treated by physicians to the.....	59
Work done by physicians to the.....	16
Skin and cellular tissue, deaths from diseases of.....	12
Table I.....	162
Slaughter houses:	
Inspection of.....	49
Condition of.....	49
Recommendations in reference to.....	49
Smallpox:	
Cases of, admitted to hospital during year.....	18

Smallpox—Continued.

Cases of—	Page.
Classification of	51
Number of	51
Location of	52
Percentage of, not vaccinated	51
Character of, relative to vaccination	51
Classification of cases admitted to hospital	51
Disposition of cases	51
History of cases	52, 53
History of red-light treatment in	54, 55
Importation of, from other jurisdictions	52-54
Location of cases of	52
Necessity for quarantine station	18
Number discharged during year	18
Number in hospital at beginning of year	18
Origin of cases	18
Quarantine, domiciliary	54
Quarantine in	53, 54
Quarantine, legal period of	54
Red-light treatment of	54
Severe in character, but no deaths	18
Source of	51-53
Temperature taken in	54
Treatment of, among the Chinese	55
Type of	18
Vaccination—	
Number of	51
Effect of	51
Modified by	51
Smallpox hospital:	
Admissions to	51
Employees of—	
Police powers for	54
Police badges for	54
Importation of, from other jurisdictions	52-54
Red-light treatment at, results of	54
Report of physician in charge of	51-55
Smoke:	
Fines for violations of laws	25
Prosecutions for violations of laws	25
Smoke inspection	25
Softening of brain, deaths from, Table I	121
Soldiers' Home Hospital, deaths at, Table VII	201
Southern Railroad station, samples of milk collected at	37, 38
Spitting on sidewalks in tuberculosis	18
Squares, deaths classified by	81-100
Statistics, vital, calculation of	6
Steam railways, deaths caused by, Table I	177
Stillbirths:	
Cause, legitimacy, etc., Table XIV	232
Causes reported as unknown	13
Illegitimate	13
Legitimate	13
For twenty-three years, Table XXXV	252
Reported by coroner	13
Total reported	13
Stock yards:	
Hog cholera at	48
Inspection of	48
Stomach diseases, deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	135
Street railways, deaths caused by, Table I	177
Street and alley, permits to rope off	19
Street and alley, permits to rope off	13
Suicides, deaths from	200
Average age of decedents, Table VI	
For twenty-six years, Table XXIX	246-249
Table I	176
Sunstroke:	
Deaths from	12
Deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	177

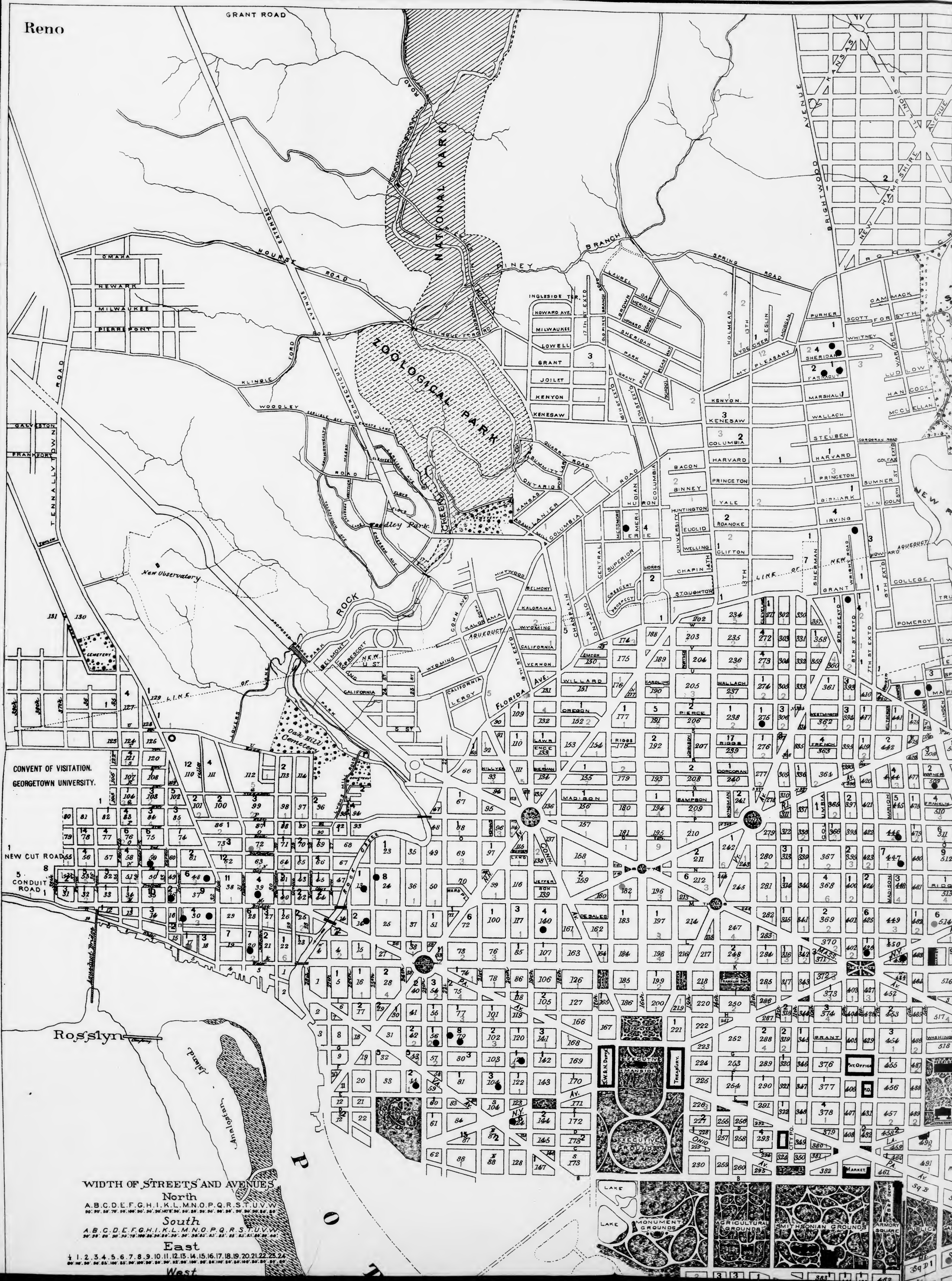
	Page.
Syphilis, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	107
Table I.—Deaths by diseases, sex, color, social relation, nativity and months	106-196
I.—Recapitulation	190-196
II.—Deaths from 10 prominent diseases for ten years by months	197
III.—Deaths under 1 year, by months for 1901	197-198
III.—Recapitulation	199
IV.—Deaths under 5 years from principal diseases of childhood	199
V.—Deaths, 70 years of age and over, during 1901	200
VI.—Number and average age of decedents from 18 different diseases and suicides during 1901	200
VII.—Deaths in hospitals and public institutions during 1901	201
VIII.—Deaths and average ages for 1901	201-203
VIII.—Recapitulation	203
IX.—Ceteries and persons buried therein, including those transported out of District for burial	203
X.—Deaths, daily, by color, diseases, and ages, and meteorological conditions	204-227
XI.—Deaths by age, sex, and color, with percentages for twenty-five years	228-229
XII.—Deaths and average ages for twenty-one years	230
XIII.—Typhoid fever, deaths from, twenty-two years	231
XIV.—Stillbirths, cause, legitimacy, and period of uterogestation	232
XV.—Births reported by months and quarters	233
XVI.—Births in hospitals	234
XVII.—Marriages reported, number of brides and grooms	235
XVIII.—Marriages reported, nationality of brides and grooms	235
XIX.—Marriages reported, ages of brides and grooms (white)	235
XX.—Marriages reported, ages of brides and grooms (colored)	236
XI.—Deaths and death rates for twenty-five years	236-238
XXII.—Deaths under 1 year, by months, sex, and color, for twenty-five years	238-240
XXIII.—Deaths under 5 years for twenty-one years	240-241
XXIV.—Percentage of deaths under 1 year, etc., for twenty-five years	242
XXV.—Deaths over 60 years	242-243
XXVI.—Deaths from diarrheal diseases for twenty-four years	243-244
XXVII.—Deaths from consumption, by sex, color, and months, for twenty-five years and six months	244-245
XXVIII.—Deaths from consumption, by ages, for twenty-two years	246
XXIX.—Deaths from 18 diseases and suicides for twenty-six years	246-249
XXX.—Deaths from cancers, by color, sex, and nativity, from September, 1874	250
XXXI.—Deaths from cancers, white females, from September 1, 1874	250
XXXII.—Deaths from cancers, colored females, from September 1, 1874	251
XXXIII.—Deaths from cancers, by age, color, and sex, with percentages, ages, from September 1, 1874	251
XXXIV.—Deaths from cancers, by color, sex, and age, total deaths, etc.	252
XXXV.—Stillbirths, legitimate, illegitimate, percentages, etc., for twenty-three years	252
XXXVI.—Births, legitimate, illegitimate, etc., for twenty-three years	253
XXXVII.—Deaths from pneumonia for twenty-six years	254
XXXVIII.—Deaths from bronchitis for twenty-six years	255
XXXIX.—Deaths from congestion of the lungs for twenty-six years	256
XL.—Deaths from acute lung diseases, with daily dew point, humidity, etc., twenty years	257-258
XLI.—Deaths from pneumonia, bronchitis, and congestion of the lungs, percentages, etc., twenty-six years	258-259
XLII.—Deaths, 60 years and over, comparative statement	259
XLIII.—Marriages, births, and deaths, comparative statement, nine years	260
XLIV.—Temperature, mean, in District of Columbia	260
XLV.—Humidity, mean relative, in District of Columbia	261
XLVI.—Rainfall in District of Columbia	261
XLVII.—Diphtheria, cases and deaths, percentages, etc., 1901	262
XLVIII.—Scarlet fever, cases and deaths, percentages, etc.	262

	Page.
TABLE XLIX.—Population of District of Columbia, deaths, and death rates, by color, for twenty-six years	263
Table of contents	3
Table showing—	
Ages of cases and deaths from diphtheria	34
Ages of cases and deaths from scarlet fever	35
Number of cases and deaths from diphtheria	34
Number of cases and deaths from scarlet fever	35
Number of inspections of dairy farms, etc.	42
Population, by color (police census)	5
Population, deaths, and death rates for ten years ended June 30, 1901	7
Deaths, by classes, arranged by sex and color, with percentages and annual death rates for year ended June 30, 1901	10
Distribution of cadavers under anatomical act during year ended June 30, 1901	14, 15
Statement of work done by physicians to the poor for year ended June 30, 1901	16
Reported cases of scarlet fever for eight years ended June 30, 1901	16
Reported cases of diphtheria for eight years ended June 30, 1901	17
Permits issued to rope off streets and alleys, etc.	19
Consolidated report of nuisances for year ended June 30, 1901	21
Unwholesome food, condemned	22, 23
Inspection and condemnation of marine products	23, 24
Operations of pound for the year ended June 30, 1901	26
Animals impounded during ten years ended June 30, 1901	26
Temperature in District of Columbia, mean, Table XLIV	260
Transcripts from records, number of, issued	13
Travel:	
Permits to obstruct	19
Permits to obstruct, discontinued	19
Triplet birth	13
Trismus nascentium, deaths from, Table I	121
Tuberculin test:	
Application of, successful	46
Appropriation for	47
Recommendation of	46
Use of, in various locations	47
Tuberculosis:	
Cattle with, condemnation of	46
Contraction of, from cows	46
Means to restrict	18
Of intestines, deaths from, Table I	106
Of larynx, deaths from, Table I	106
Of lungs, deaths from	106
Ages and color of decedents, Table I	106
Of meninges, deaths from, Table I	106
Of peritoneum, death from, Table I	106
Spitting on sidewalks in	18
Tuberculous cows:	
Experiments on	46
Milk from	44
Number of, condemned	42
Tumors, malignant, deaths from	10
Twin births	13
Typhilitis, deaths from, Table I	148
Typhoid fever:	
Average age of decedents, Table VI	200
Bill to require the reporting of cases of, to the health department, status of	58
Death rate from, per 10,000	231
Deaths from—	
By months	231
For twenty-two years, Table XIII	231
Table I	106
Decreased prevalence of	11
Reporting of cases by physicians	18
Typho-malarial fever, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Umbilical hemorrhage, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	173

	Page.
Undertakers, registered, number of	14
Unnatural causes, deaths from	12, 13
Unwholesome food, condemned, table showing	22, 23
Uremia, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	149
Urethra, deaths from diseases of, Table I	149
Urinary organs, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	149
Uterine hemorrhage, deaths from, Table I	151
Uterine tumors, deaths from, Table I	151
Uterus, fibroid of, deaths from, Table I	151
Vaccination:	
Effects of, on smallpox	51
Number of, in smallpox	51
Relation of, to character of smallpox	51
Valvular heart disease, deaths from	11
Varicelli	33
Vaults, fireproof, need of, for records	13
Veal, condemnation of	22
Veterinary inspectors needed	44
Veterinary medicine, status of bill to regulate practice of	58
Violence, deaths due to, Table I	176
Virginia:	
Inspection of cattle in	44
Smallpox in	52
Traveling expenses in, for inspectors	45
Vital statistics	5
Calculation of, based on Federal census	6
Washington Asylum Hospital:	
Births at, Table XVI	234
Deaths in, Table VII	201
Washington barracks, deaths at, Table VII	201
Washington Humane Society, bill to invest control of pound in, status of	58
Washington jail, deaths at, Table VII	201
Water:	
Analysis of	20, 39
Analysis of, from private wells	20, 39
Analysis of, from public wells	20, 39
Potomac, filtration of	26
Results of analysis of	39
Water and sewer connection	21
Water-closets	204-227
Weather conditions, daily, Table X	
Weeds:	
Difficulty in enforcing act for removal of	25
Modification of provisions of act urged	25
Wells	20, 39
Wesbrook, types of diphtheria germs	33
Wharf, fish, need of better	24
Whites:	
Death rate	6
Deaths, total number of	6
Whooping cough:	
Deaths from, by months, Table II	197
Deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	106
Deaths from, percentages, etc., Table I	176
Wounds, deaths, percentages, etc., Table I	21
Yards, inspection of	27
Yellow fever	

Reno

GRANT ROAD



WIDTH OF STREETS AND AVENUES

North

A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H.I.K.L.M.N.O.P.Q.R.S.T.U.V.W

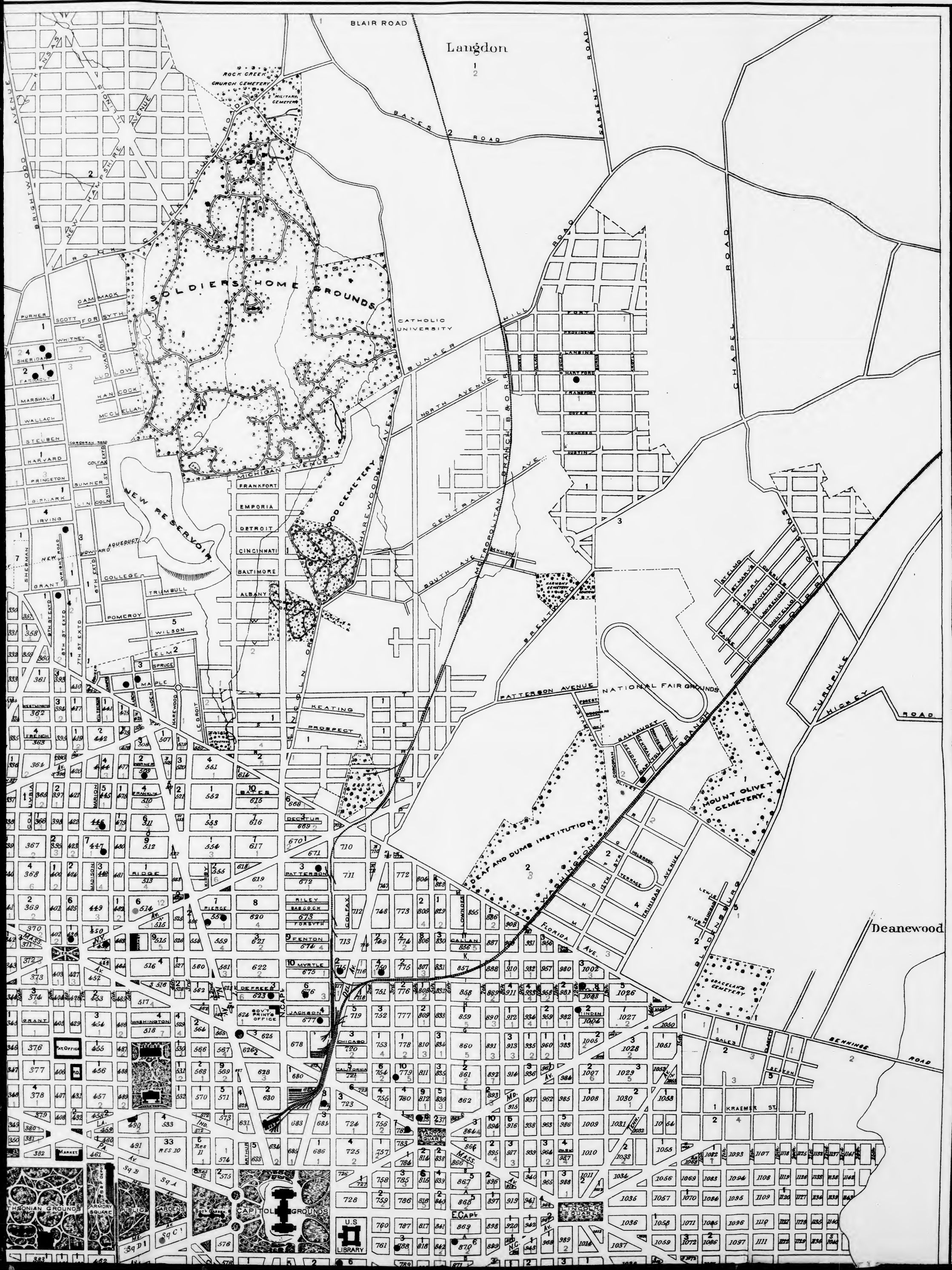
South

A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H.I.K.L.M.N.O.P.Q.R.S.T.U.V.W

East

1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.10.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24

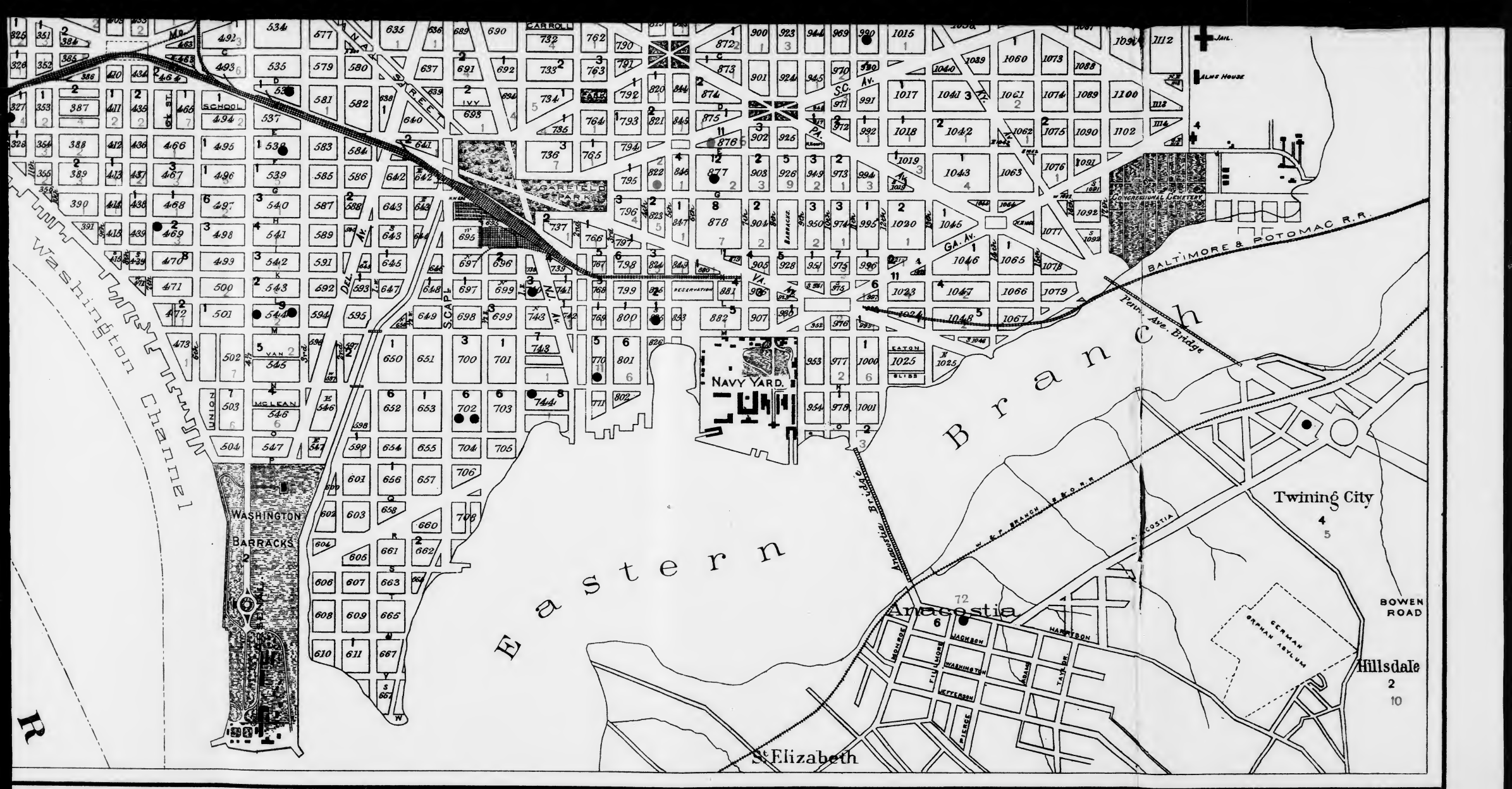
West



Langdon

1
2

Deanewood

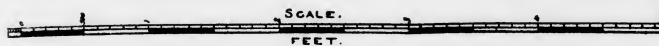


CONNECTICUT	150'	NEW JERSEY	160'
DELAWARE	160'	NORTH CAROLINA	160'
GEORGIA	160'	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12'
INDIANA	160'	OHIO	160'
KENTUCKY	126'	PENNSYLVANIA East of 15th St.	160'
LOUISIANA	160'	PENNSYLVANIA West of 15th St.	160'
MARYLAND	160'	RHODE ISLAND	160'
MASSACHUSETTS	160'	SOUTH CAROLINA	160'
MISSOURI	80'	TENNESSEE	160'
MAINE	80'	VERMONT	160'
NEW YORK East of 15th St.	130'	VIRGINIA Mall to Eastern Branch	160'
NEW YORK West of 17th	160'	VIRGINIA E St to Bank Creek	160'

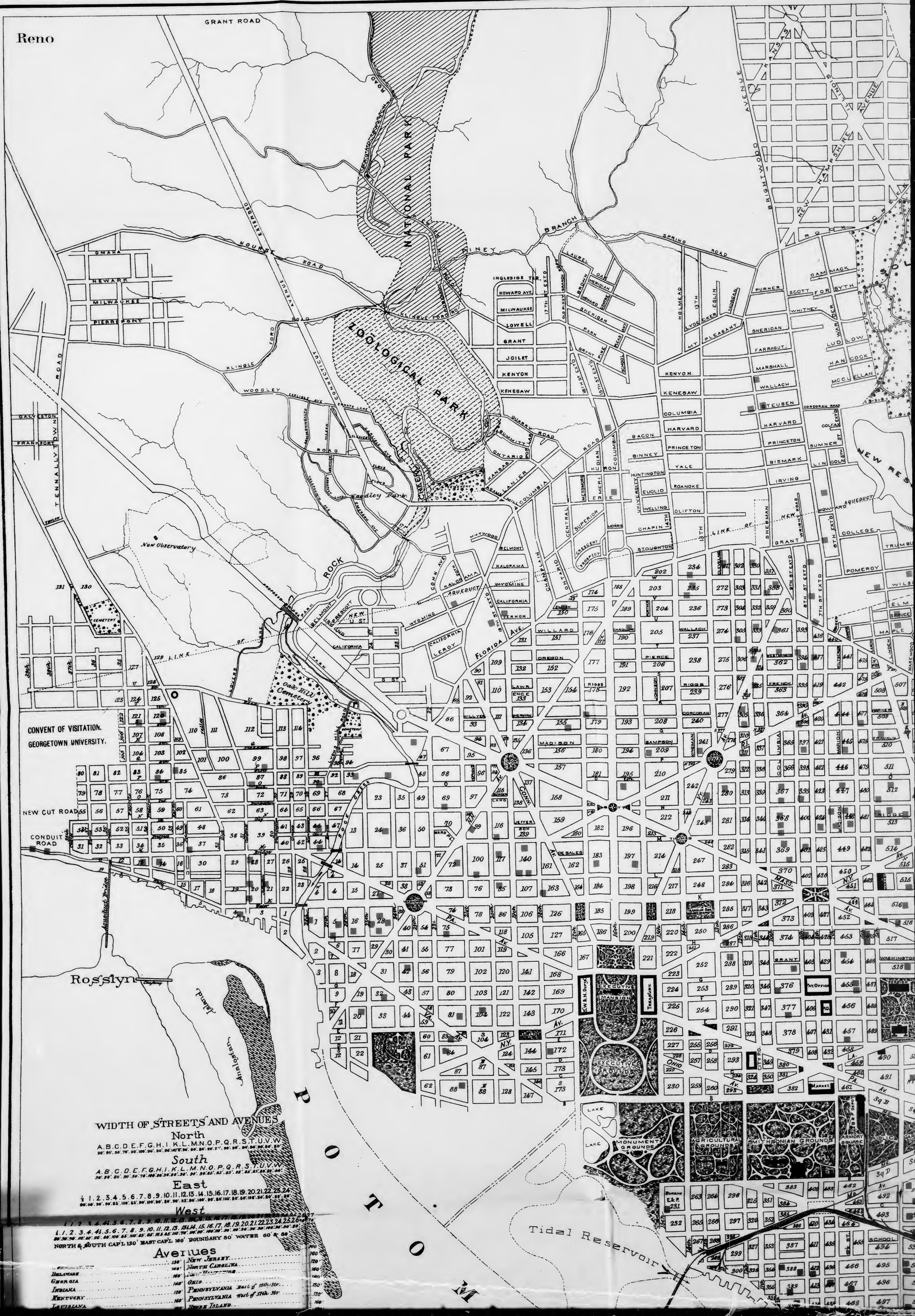
N^o II.
MAP
OF THE

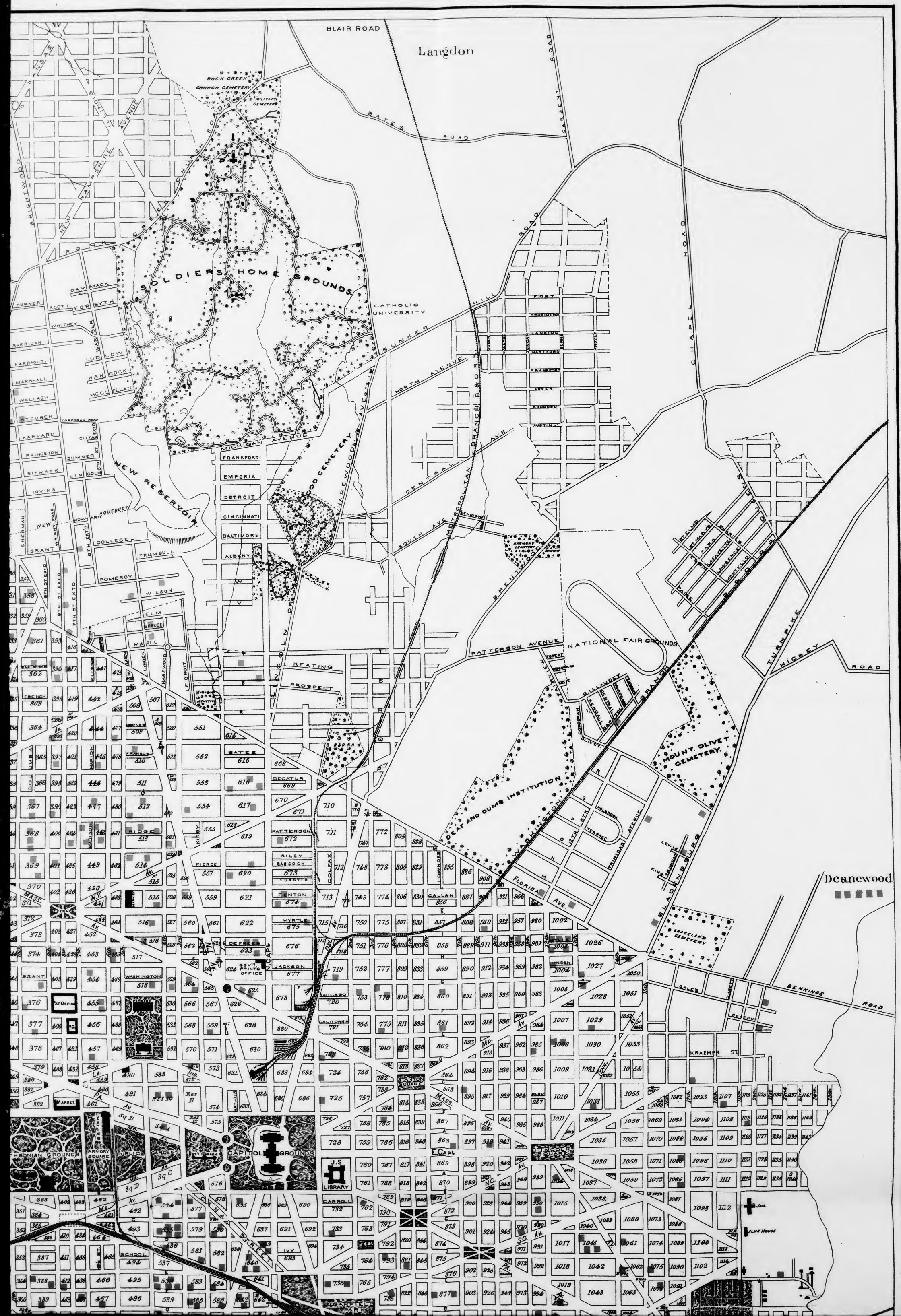
SHOWING LOCATION OF FATAL CASES OF DIPHTHERIA AND SCARLET
FEVER, ALSO NUMBER OF CASES THEREOF REPORTED
TO THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT DURING THE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1901.

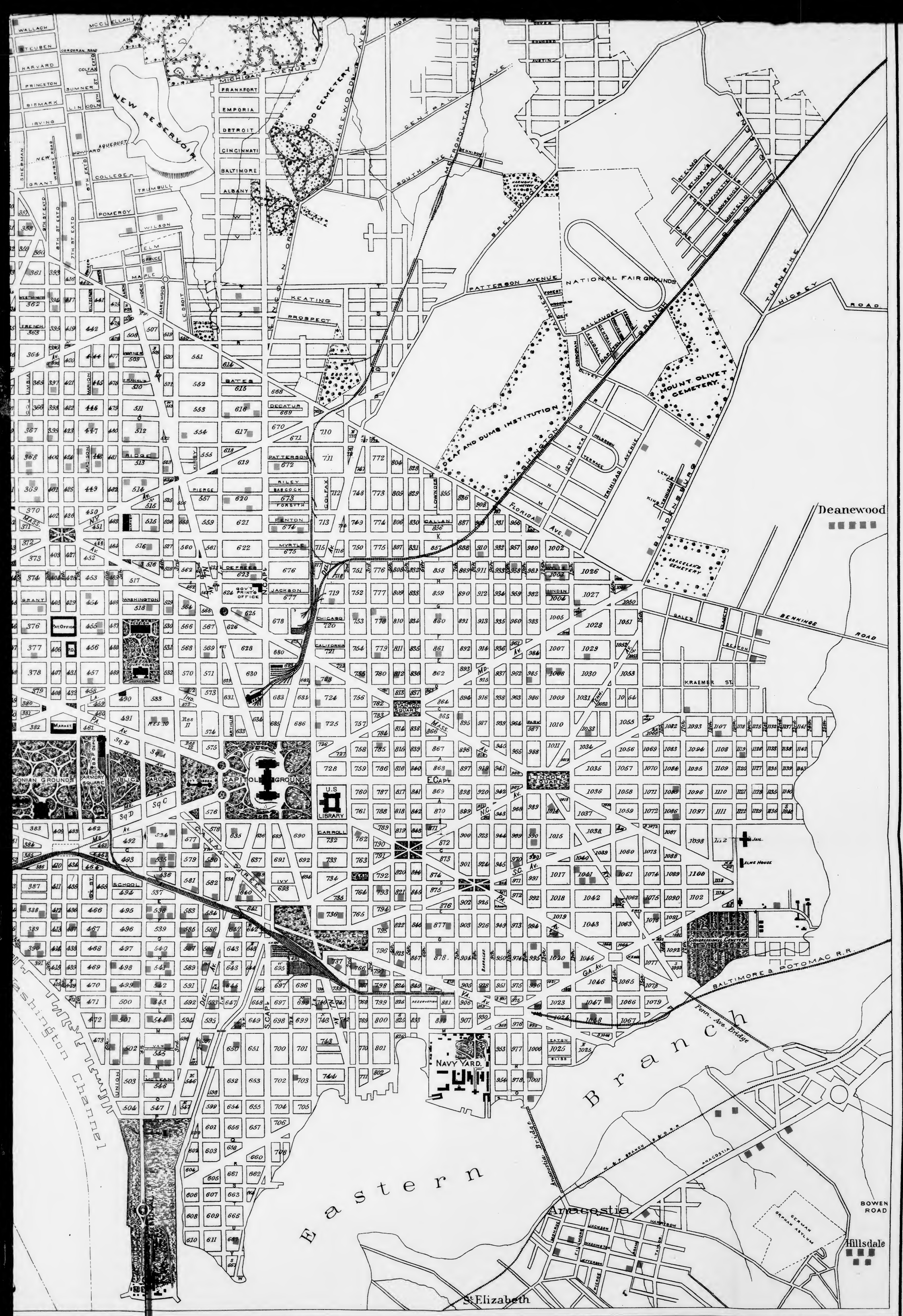
- DEATHS FROM DIPHTHERIA—Cases of diphtheria Roman numerals in blue.



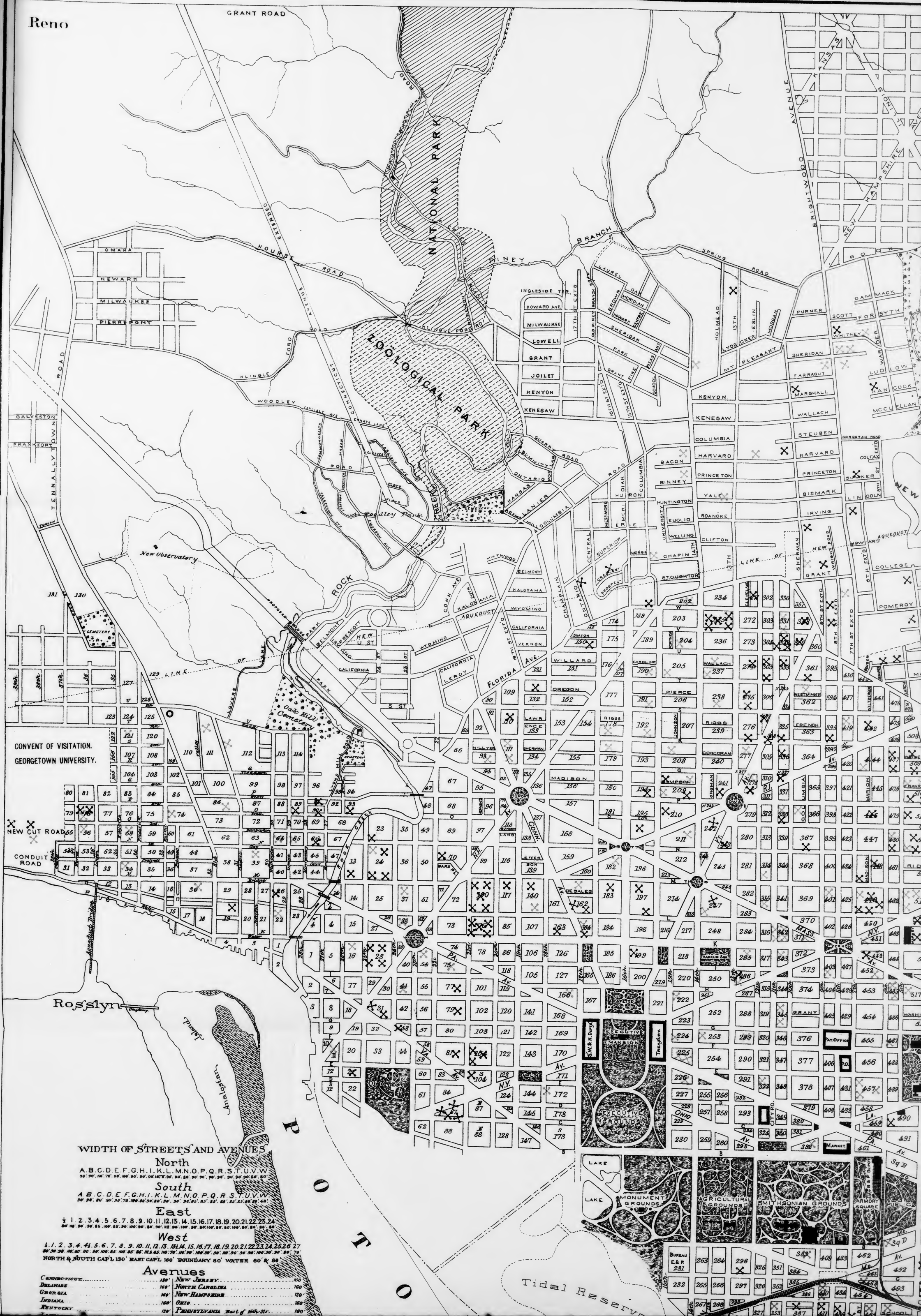
GRANT ROAD

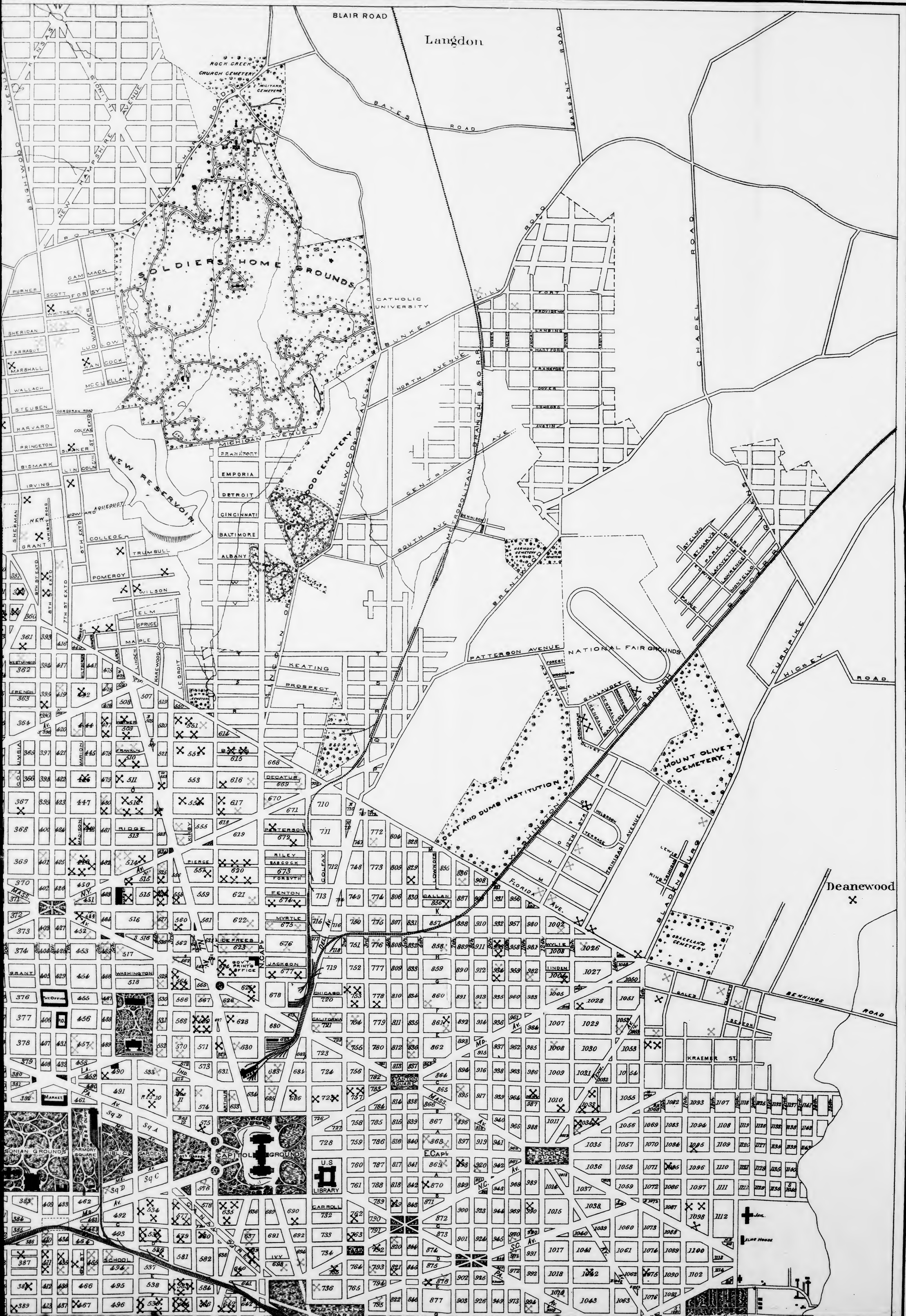






GRANT ROAD









WIDTH OF STREETS AND AVENUES

North
A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W.

South
A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W.

East
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24.

West
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24.

Avenues

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| 130' New Jersey | 160' |
| 160' North Carolina | 160' |
| 160' New Hampshire | 120' |
| 160' Ohio | 160' |
| 120' Pennsylvania West of 14th St. | 160' |
| 160' Pennsylvania West of 14th St. | 150' |
| 160' Rhode Island | 130' |
| 160' South Carolina | 160' |
| 160' Tennessee | 120' |
| 160' Vermont | 160' |
| 130' Virginia North to Eastern Branch | 160' |
| 160' Virginia South to Rock Creek | 150' |

N^o IV.
MAP
OF THE
CITY OF WASHINGTON

SHOWING LOCATION OF FATAL CASES OF ACUTE LUNG DISEASES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1901

Pneumonia, Bronchitis, and other Acute Lung Diseases . . { White X
Colored X

WIDTH OF STREETS AND AVENUES

| North | | South | | East | | West | |
|---|-------|---|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
| Street | Width | Street | Width | Street | Width | Street | Width |
| A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H.I.K.L.M.N.O.P.Q.R.S.T.U.V.W | 30' | A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H.I.K.L.M.N.O.P.Q.R.S.T.U.V.W | 30' | 1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.10.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24 | 30' | 1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.10.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24 | 30' |
| <p>Avenues</p> <p>CORCORAN AVE. 150' NEW JERSEY 150'</p> <p>DELAWARE 150' NORTH CAROLINA 150'</p> <p>GEORGIA 150' NEW HAMPSHIRE 150'</p> <p>INDIANA 150' OHIO 150'</p> <p>KENTUCKY 150' PENNSYLVANIA West of 160' St. 150'</p> | | | | | | | |

North

A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H.I.K.L.M.N.O.P.Q.R.S.T.U.V.W
90° 90' 89° 70' 90° 100° 90' 90° 90° 147° 90' 90' 80° 90° 90' 90° 90' 90° 90° 90° 80' 80'

South

East

4. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23.

Avenues
100' NEW JERSEY.....

| | |
|------|---------------------------|
| 160' | OHIO |
| 160' | PENNSYLVANIA East of 160' |

